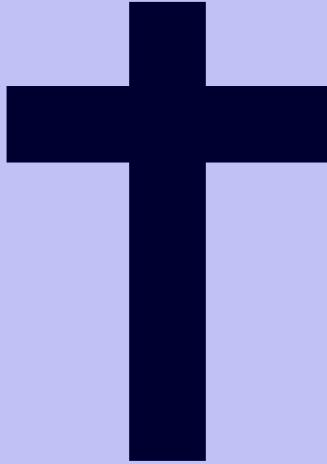


Kombio Yanimoi Bible  
Portions



Selected Scriptures in the Yanimoi Dialect of the Kombio  
Language of Papua New Guinea

Kombio Yanimoi Bible Portions  
Selected Scriptures in the Yanimoi Dialect of the Kombio Language of Papua New  
Guinea

Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Kombio Yanimoi long Niugini

copyright © 2002 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Kombio Yanimoi (Kombio)

Dialect: Yanimoi

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-08-21

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 29 Jul 2020 from source files dated 11 Jul 2020

2126347d-d0f2-54c4-801b-f5220d9e258e

## Contents

Stat . . . . .	1
Rut . . . . .	4
BUK SONG . . . . .	8
Matyu . . . . .	9
1 Tesalonaika . . . . .	49
2 Tesalonaika . . . . .	53

## Stat

*Sank Apulp Wulapm Weink Apul Mpuampua Akei-wantoelel*

<sup>1</sup> Ampueik sukur sukurel, Wulapm Weink ka apul mpuampua wantosukurel ka ar na keipm ar kitapmelel. <sup>2</sup> Aser kitapm karokn ar ntapie ant aser arel, karokn. Yemp ka ar kuserel, ka mpep suwainkel aikol, pe nenkitie nenkitie ankilel karokn, eti mpep ka atit nkirnerip, antempel yemp 'a nimpiepm yatip. Pe Pirpm Wulapm Weinkel ankil ka mpimpi lala sil mpep keipm nuarep wolpmel. <sup>3</sup> I Wulapm Weink akei sankmai akosepm ka niawurpmelel nak na, "Yemp, yikn mpilil, i kapepe yemp mpililim. <sup>4</sup> Wulapm Weink aser yemp'a mpililel ka akolikekn yatip. Kapepe kil awor kitiakiteelim, mpililel ar yakitie pe nimpiepmel ar yakitie. <sup>5</sup> Yemp'a mpililel ka kil aiyimp awun, pe yemp'a nimpiepmel ka kil aiyimp nomp. Nomp a antun i rien nkankir, i kapepe awun sukur karep miniat. <sup>6-7</sup> Kil apul ntalepe niatelel, i Wulapm Weink ampu akei sankmai akosepm ka niawurpmelel napmok na, "Mpormpus, yikn la yer yuntun sinkirel yer no keipm na ntunkorp mpep nako yer yakitie yakitieel." I kapepe mpormpus la ar misop nako ntunkorp mpep ka ar na keipmel antempel kitapmel. <sup>8</sup> Eti mpormpus epe ka kil aiyimp mporkeipm. Nomp a antun mi rien kakirel, ka awun wuyeeelim. <sup>9</sup> Kil apul ntalepe niatelel, Wulapm Weink akei sankmai akosepm ka niawurpmelel nak ampulp mpep ka aikol ar a kitapmel nako mpi waker yukol yupmuei yempelikekn, apulp nako kitapm ampu no sil yapelel. Kapepe mpep kakir wankeip i kitapm ampu na misil yapel. <sup>10</sup> Yemp nenk epe ka mpep kakir wankeip arkompel, ka Wulapm Weink aiyimp "kitapm", pe mpep ka mpi waker aikol yempelikekn, ka kil aiyimp "mpep niopm". Wulapm Weink aser kitapm irpm mpep niopm ka kil apulel ka akolikekn yatip. <sup>11</sup> Pe kil apul ntalepe niatelel, i Wulapm Weink akei sankmai akosepm niawurpmelel nak ampulp yite nompel awunel kana ninink yer no mporkeipmel i awunel ko suknim pe nompel ko akoim. Apulp nako ant waperp nomp awun yintemp wank yet mi ko ser yuworel yupulp awun simi titepelel. <sup>15</sup> Kil nakimp nti yite irpm pe ar na keipmelel ntape na, "Niokn aiyipmel yipm'o yukorp le kitapm mpilil sawupm, ntinkirai mpimpink sepm." Eti ka ntapepe. <sup>16</sup> Yite wuyeele epe ka Wulapm Weink apulel, nomp awun ntiwuye ka apul niokn suknel. Yite ka akorp ntinkilimpel ka awun, pe nonkel ka akorp silmpenkelel ka wuyen. Pe kil apul nkuaimantump antempel. <sup>17</sup> Pe yite irpm epe ka kil apul awomp nti aikol ar nampu mporkeipm, nako yukorp le yemp yer kitapmel,

<sup>18</sup> apulp nako yuwor awun yatel, nomp yatel, mi ko rien sikirel ko awunim, pe kona nomp yoel ka nompim. Wulapm Weink ka aser mpuampua irpm epeel, ka akolikekn yatip. <sup>19</sup> Nomp a antun rien kamikir, i awun wuyewuyeeelim. <sup>20</sup> Kil apul ntalepe niatel, i Wulapm Weink akei sankmai sepmel ka niawurpmelel apulp mpepniopm na yokn sukn ako sepm'uret na nukur no i ko nkanka mpimpi lala yupmuei mpepniopm yekipmin. Pe aipm irpm pe nukurno lilil yikeipe yikeipe yer no mporkeipm. <sup>21</sup> Kapepe yokn sukn muanumporel, antempel yokn suknako sepm'uret na nukur no yupmuei mpepniopm antempel mpuampua simi titep kana yer mpepniopmel, antempel aipm simi si mi ko lilil yer no mpor keipm. Wulapm Weink aser mpuampua irpm epeel ka akolikekn yatip. <sup>22</sup> I Wulapm Weink akei sankmai sepmel ar nti ampul nti sepm nako nti somp mintenkel. Nti yokn yuntup yokn mitinkel mi ko nti sikir yikei yetel yer mpepniopmel. Pe nti aipm ko mper yuwolmp mitinkel nako yuntup aipmuku mitinkelel." <sup>23</sup> Nomp a antun rien kamikir, i awun ntakitiempuelim. <sup>24</sup> Kil apul ntalepe niatel, i Wulapm Weink akei sankmai sepmel ka niawurpmelel namikimp kitapm na, "Yikn kako yupul aipmwus wurunel yintempel wurokn niumpua knuampel yet, yintempel saklokwas irpm milmputek yintempel mpuampua irpm ka pirdmelel." I kapepe mpuampua irpm epe nukur na apmuei kitapm. <sup>25</sup> Wulapm Weink apul wus mpeiknwank, keipmel kitapmel, wurunel antempel knuampel, pe wus simisimi yatyat ka ar kitapmel antempel. Wulapm Weink apul ntakilelel, ka kil aser nti akolikekn yatip. <sup>26</sup> Kil apul ntalepe niatel, i Wulapm Weink napmok na, "Kapepe ant'a ko yumpul moule nako yer sop ntunkatu antilelel. Pe arai ant mper nti yer niorknel nti yokn irpm aipm wus antempel mpuampua wanto sukurel pie ar kitapm epieel, i ko nti yupmuei nta antuel mouleel." <sup>27</sup> Kapepe Wulapm Weink ampul nti moule, i nti nkamump mulomuati Wulapm Weinkel, ka kil apul moule wuyeele, mentit antempel maken. <sup>28</sup> I Wulapm Weink akei sankmai sepmel niawurpmelel ar nti amuk nti mintenkel. Kil nakimp nti na, "Yipm'o ra ninkilapm mitinkel nako mpi nkis wampwamp yer kitapm sukurel epie nako yuwulmp mpuampua wantosukurel pie arel. Apm mper yokn irpm antempel wus mpeiknel wankel pie ar kitapmel ar nta aiyipmel, ko yipm yuwulmp nti." <sup>29</sup> Kapepe Wulapm Weink nak na, "Eti yipm ser, apm ak yipmel lo rukopm ka ar wurunel knuampel antemp niepm ntatnenk ka ar niokn mputnankel, ka apm ak yipm na yipm yeel. <sup>30</sup> Aser wus mpeiknwank antempel aipm wurunsoel, ka apm ak nti wonkatnoel antempel mpua irpm ntakilelel, nako nti yeel." Kapepe mpuampua irpm epe ka ar numuarep sank ka Wulapm Weink nakel. <sup>31</sup> Wulapm Weink aser mpuampua simisimi epe sepmim, i kil wunempselemim. Nomp a amuntun i rien kamikir, ka awun 6-pelaim.

## 2

<sup>7</sup> Kapepe Wulapm Weink aiyie nimpiliekn ar kitapm i akei ampul mouleel. I kil mutump awop muar moule epe niunkuniemp, i moule epe aiyie yapm i kil pirdmim. <sup>8</sup> Pe niokn ampueik Wulapm Weink apul

ar Iden ar yekyakitie awun naeel, moule epe karep kil apulel ka kil mper kil apep pope. <sup>9</sup>Wulapm Weink apul kitapm, i lo simi titeptitep nkis akei nampel. Lo irpm epe ka nti aser sepm suwaink, pe rukopm antuel ka nakerel ka sinken yatip. Pe lo wuyeel ka na tnei niokn niumonel, lo nonkel kana yupul nti moule kana yer sepmel yer yeklikeknel, pe lo nonkel kako yupul yapmunemp antuel na yityiyukor yupulp yapmunemp weink sukurel, oku ka kuretel, oku ka akosepmelel.

<sup>15-17</sup> Wulapm Weink apul kitapm sukurel niatel i, kil kua moule pe karepil apulel mpi mper kil apmwei niokn Iden, nako moule epe yirip niokn ekilelel. Kil mper kil ar niatel i, Wulapm Weink nankimpil na, “Lorukopm wanto pe tnei niokn ekeieled ka yikn yel. Aser lorukopm likekn epe ka ak moule yapmunemp sepmel i ka aser aworel mpuampua simi ka sepmel simi ka kureteled, lorukopm epe ka yikn korokn yel. Kona yikn yelel, yikn arai pokel yuwur. (Sank ka ar Stat 2:15-17) <sup>18-20</sup> Ar mpinkeimpinkelel i, Wulapm Weink napmok na, “Moule epie likekn ar, aser karokn sepm. Apm yupul setel ninink nako ikiwatilel. Eti Wulapm Weink nkamp kitapm i kil ampul aipm wus mpuampua mitinkel. Apul nti niatel i, kil kua nti la ntimiremp moule epe, nako moule epe wul nti nia nintilemel, i moule epe apul misop. Nia kil wul nti wus wamplikekn antempel wus yanker, antempel aipm suknako sukurel. Nia simisimi karepel, ka pie yireikel apmwei, ka nia antuelim. Aser ka setel antuel mpuampua ekileled kapukorokni ikiwat Adam ntaka memprien ankileled. ... (Sank ka ar Stat 2:18-20) <sup>21-25</sup> Kapepe Wulapm Weink ampu apul moule epe ampu ar nimpu wuntuim, i kil peyar apep nimpu i Wulapm Weink amiye linkep m apmwei kil wurienk i ampu mor kil ntieaikn karepil aiye linkepmel. Kapepe Wulapm Weink akei linkep m karepil aiye ar mentitel akei ampul makenel, ar i kil atnimp maken mimpip mentit. Moule epe aser makenel i kil napmok na, “Kapepe. Kil ka memprien apmilel. Linkepm ankilel ka yek linkepm apmilel naikul. Pe wusmpa ankilel ka yek wusmpa apmilel naikul. Ka Wulapm Weink akei linkep m apmilel apul kil, eti oko apm miyimpil maken.”

Eti pie yayapel epie tneiel. Mentit ka nisep waiekmantiek ka nkis amintemp maken ankilel. Pe ntiwie ka ar nkis mpm likekn. Ntiwie ka akei ntayeled arnkis. Aser ka ntiwie karokn ampu wule maiyaknel. ... (Sank ka ar Stat 2:21-25)

### 3

<sup>1-5</sup> Wulapm Weink ka apul aipm wus akeiwanto, aser saklok ka yapmunemp ntupmu ntiesoelip. Nti aipm wus mpuampua Wulapm Weink apulel karokn sankork kil. I saklok amiyimp maken na, “Mi Wulapm Weink ka nakantup yipmwuye na korokn yel lorukopm akeiwanto sukurel pie tnei nioknel pe, a?” I maken ampu nak na, “Lorukopm mitinkel irpm pie tnei nioknel arai ant yel. Aser lo likekn po tnei niokn niumon niumonel ka Wulapm Weink nakantup antie, ka ant'orokn yel. Wulapm Weink nakimp antie na, Yipmwie korokn yel, korokn ntasomp rukopm lo ekileled, yipm ko yuwur.”

Kapepe saklok namikimp maken na, “Karokn. Yipmwuye kapukorokn yuwur. Kona yipmwuye yel rukopm lo ekileled, arai nkiyirp yipmwuye niampepm i yapmunemp yipmwuye ko yukor yumpulp simi ka kureteled, simi ka sepmel. Pe yipmwuye arai yer ntaka Wulapm Weinkel. Yapmunemp Wulapm Weinkel ka akor ampulp, eti pe kil nakantup yipmwuye na korokn yel rukopm lo ekileled iii.” (Sank ka ar Stat 3:1-5) <sup>6</sup> Maken aser lo epe akosepm pe rukopm ka nakerel ka akolikekn yatip. Kapepe maken wunempwamiyimp na, “Ka akosepm apm yel rukopm lo ekileled nako yapmunemp apm yukor yititel.” Eti maken epe nsin rukopm lo ekileled i kil aim. Pe mpurel kil amuk minkan ankilel, i minkan ankilel aim. (Sank ka ar Stat 3:6) <sup>7-8</sup> I niampepm ntiwuye mpillim i ntiwuye aser amorel na ntiwuye ka akei ntayeled at. I kapepe ntiwuye ntimpal wupm lo fikel, i ntiwuye atnu mintaka elmpuapmel nako sukurp moule ntiwuyeelel. Ar awuniunkurikn yemp niuumaipmel, i ntiwuye yupmueipm Wulapm Weink ka warep at niokn ekileled, i ntiwuye akei lo irpm pe nkuruw nkumurupm. (Sank ka ar Stat 3:7-8) <sup>9-13</sup> Aser Wulapm Weink aiyim mentit i nak na, “Yikn ar oku?” I mentit ampu nak na, “Apm eipm yikn ka warep at nioknel i apm nkinkiekn, apulpaser apm ka akei ntayeled at, eti apm nkurupm yikn. I Wulapm Weink amiyimpil, “Yikn aser aworel ntakulel, pe yikn akei ntayeled atel? Mini nakimp yikn? Ntakileled yikn pe karep aim lorukopm ka apm nakantup yikn na korokn yeled tikikn?” I moule ampu nak na, “Ka maken epie ka yikn ak apm ntaka memprien apmileled ak apm al.”

Wulapm Weink eipm sank ekileled i kil amiyimp maken na, “Mpuampua epe ka yikn apulpielel?” I maken ampu nak na, “Ka saklok waker apm yapmunemp i kil ninkai apmel, eti apm aim lorukopm epie.” (Sank ka ar Stat 3:9-13)

<sup>14-15</sup> Maken epe nak ntakileled i, Wulapm Weink nankimp saklok na, “Yikn aim yapmunemp'uretel i yikn apulel i, ekeieled apm'a yikei mai yumor yikn. Yikn oko ninkem wankepm suknel. Wankepm yikn'a yirkosel kapuko sukn sankork nti aipm wus wanto sukurel. Yekipie mpiel yintempel araiarielel, yikn oko yikei lunko yuwei yet wunamp, pe yikn oko yel nimpiliekni niurkuekn. Pe arai apm yupul yikn yintemp maken nkisemp wurokn, pe maken yintemp yikn nkisemp wurokn. Pe arai apm yupul nti wurepm'itie aiyknel yintemp nti wurepm'itie makenel nkisemp wurokn. Nti oko nkaik ntemp yikn mamp, pe yikn ko yump nti tnei nkaik nkitie.” (Sank ka ar Stat 3:14-15) <sup>16</sup> Pe Wulapm Weink nakimp maken na, “Arai apm yek yikn wankepm suknel kona yikn tnei ninkilapmel. Pe kona yikn ra ninkilapmel arai yikn somp yakop suknel. Aser yikn kako yupulp minkan aiykneled suknelip, aser kil kapuko yer niorknel yuwulmp yikn.” (Sank ka ar Stat 3:16) <sup>17-20</sup> Pe Wulapm Weink nakimp Adam na, “Yikn yupmueipm sank maken aiykneled i yikn aim lorukopm ka apm nakantup yikneled. Ntakeieled i, apm oko yumpul kitapm milminel, niepm irpm kapukorokn serp yikei sepm yupul. Ko yikn yikei ntinkilimp aiyknel yumpul nako niepm nukulup kitapmel. Mua yenkel an-

tempel mpuas sepm kuret arai no yuwor yuwulmp niokn mputnank aiyyiknel. Yikn ko ntinkiliemp, tupuapur nukul yiknel, i ko yikn yim niepm. Yikn ko ntinkiliemp ntinkiliemp mpimpi ser yikn ko yumur i ampu ko yumu kitapm. Apulpaser ka apm akei kitapm apul yikn i ko yikn ntintir yupmuei kitapm.” Mentit aiyyimp maken ankilel Ivel, ka apulpaser kil ka mipmakan antuel mentitmaken akeiwantoel. (Sank ka ar Stat 3:17-20) <sup>21-24</sup> Ar mpinkeielel i, Wulapm Weink akei wusaikn ampul elmpuapmel, i kil amuk Adam nti maken ankilel i ntiwuye amutnu. I Wulapm Weink napmok na, “Moule ka aser amorel mpuampua simi ka akosepmelel simi ka kuretelel, pe kil ka minta ka antel. Eti ka ant'orokn yikei niampepm ser kil na kil mpi kitnan lo epe ka apul moule kana nkis keipmelel. Kil ko ampu yiki yel lorukopm epe yintempelel, kil kapuko nkis yupmuei. Kona ntakilelel, kako kuretlim.”

Kapepe i, Wulapm Weink nkiyir moule apmuei niokn Iden, i wankesil mpi na yupul niokn yupmuei kitapm po ka Wulapm Weink akei apul kilel. Ar kitapm ekeielel, kil ko yikei kitapm epe yupul niokn mputnank ankilel. Wulapm Weink karep nkimiyyir ntiwuye ntiitmakenel, i kil nkamump nti ensel ka niawurpmelel na nti na yet wakerp niokn Iden yer yakitie awun naelel. Pe nonkel kil mper skal nimpilieel ka yite tnael ar, i ka nimpilemp nimpilemp akeipe akeipe. Aninkaninik nti ensel antempel skal nimpilieel ka arip wakerp apeielel, apulp na mouleel ko mpi kitnan lo epe kana yupul moule nkis keipm yerelel. (Sank ka ar Stat 3:21-24)

## 7

<sup>11</sup> Moule mamp Isipel aiyyimp nti moule ankilel ka yapmunemp atitakuor antempel nti moule yalepmelel i nti mpim. Kil nakimp nti ko nti yikei niawurpm antuel na yupul soplিকেkn Aron apulel. Eti nti yawol mpu antuel a kitapm nisam saklok.

## 8

<sup>16</sup> Kapepe Wulapm Weink ampu aiki nakimp Moses na, “Nikimp Aron na kil yikei mpu ankilel yuntup'itapm yupulp nako watunkup ka ar kitapm sukurel Isipel ampu nisam muanmipmiknel.”

<sup>17</sup> Kapepe ntiwuye apul misop. ... i watunkup sukurel ka ar Isipel ampu nimisam muanmipmikn i muanmipmikn kakirpamuntun nti mentitmaken antempel wus irpm antuel. <sup>18</sup> Kapepe nti moule yalepmelel Isipel nkarp i ampu yupul niawurpm kitapmel antuel apulp na muanmipmikn na nukul soplিকেkn, aser ka nti apul kuserel. ... <sup>19</sup> Eti nti epe namikimp moule mamp na, “Ka Wulapm Weink ankil apupul mpuampua irpm epe.”

## 15

<sup>11</sup> Sepmel, mpunkol niawurpm miel kako sankork yiknel? Arokn. Yikn ka nia suknel nkamp yiknel apulp wunamp sepmel ntinkiraiel aiyyiknelel. Mpunti aiyyiknel ka nampu keipm. Yikn ka likeknako yatip. Yikn ka apul niokn suknel niawurpmelel mitinkelel, eti nti mentitmaken akeiwanto ka nkinkiekn ampulp yikn. Setelel kapukorokn yupul sop yikn apulel na waiyyimp yikn. Kapukorokn ankill

## 34

<sup>4</sup> Kapepe Moses awor wuntokn mpaiielel kiteielel wiewel ntaka ampueik niorknelel, i kil akei nompel waimpip wuntokn wiewel epe apul namp malenk Sainai. Ka kil apul sop sank ka Wulapm Weink nakimpilel. <sup>5</sup> Eti Wulapm Weink a kitapm i ar war mpor ka nimilel mi ka nankilemp a ntemp kitapmel, antemp Moses at na malenk i, kil aiyyimp nia ankilel Apmapeielel ntimiremp Moses. <sup>6</sup> Kapepe kil nak nunkualel mpi yireikel Moses ntapena, “Apm apmel, apm ka apeielel. Nia apmilel Apmapeielel. Apm ankil ka Wulapm Weink, ka moule ntayonel, pe apm ka akei nankerp yipm suwaink. Pe apm ka moule pmoel, yapmunemp sepmel apmilel apulp yipm mentitmaken akeiwantoel, kakorokn niat. Apm ka akei nta niupuknel nkrawomp yipm suwaink, pe yapmunemp sepmel apmilel kapukorokn ampu yitip awun wainkilel.” <sup>8</sup> Wulapm Weink nakimpil niatel, i Moses mpulyapm a kitapm i amiyep Wulapm Weink aiki nia Wulapm Weinkel namp keipm. <sup>9</sup> I Moses napmok na, “Sepmel, kona yikn aser apm akosepmelel, i apm apulp na yikn na yo yintemp ant yer. Ka yikn apiserel pe, nti mentitmaken epe ka yapmunemp ntupmuelip. Aser apm aiyyimp yikn, nako yikn yikei nankerp ant, pe yikn'orokn wunempwaiyyimp yapmunemp'uretel antilel. Pe yikn ampu ntasomp ant ntaka mentitmaken aiyyiknel likeknelel.”

## Rut

*Minkan Naomiel kua nti ninkilapm ankilel awur a kitapm antuel Moapel*

<sup>1</sup> Ekilelel nti moule sepm wulapmel ka ar niorknel awulmp nti Israel i aipmitnimonim. Pe mouleel yemp suknel Betlehem, kil ka ntiyarkup antuel Judael, kil kua maken ankilel antempel ninkilapm ntit wuweel ankilel at niyem mpi ankei yininkel nioknwank mpurel ar Moap. <sup>2</sup> Pe nia moule ekilelel ka Elimelek. Pe nia maken ankilelel ka Naomi. Pe nia ninkilapm ntit wuweel ankilelel ka Malon nti Kilion. Wopmweink antuel ka Efrata, nti ka ntiyarkup antuel Judael. Pe nti ka yek yemp suknel Betlehem la. Nti mpi nkis popokel ar kitapm antuel Moapel. <sup>3</sup> Aser Elimelek amur, i Naomi kua ninkilapm wuweel ankilel likekn apmuei. <sup>4</sup> Ar mpi i ninkilapm wuweel nkamump maken wuweel Moapel antemp ntiwuye nkupmus. Pe nia maken wuweel epeel ka Orpa nti Rut. Ntiarko ka ar nioknwank 10-pela irpm tikikn, <sup>5</sup> aser Malon nti Kilion awur amintempel. Kapepe Naomi likekn apmuei. Pe minkan ankilel kua ninkilapm wuweel ankilel ka amur.

*Rut aimop Naomi yapmunemp sepmel*

<sup>6</sup> Kapepe Naomi eipm sank ampul na, Wulapm Weink ka amuk nti mentitmaken ankilel niepm mimpinel. Eti kil antempel yanikno ankilel wuweel ntimpramp nako mpi yumomp yemp antuel Moapel. <sup>7</sup> I Naomi kua maken wuweel epe nkarp i ampu mpim kitapm Naomiel ka Juda. Nti nkarp mpim, <sup>8</sup> aser Naomi namikimp ntiwuye na, “Yipmwuye ampu nuaker mpi knuamp yintemp mantiek wuweel aiyipmel yer. Nti nioknsiknamp ka awurel antempel apm, ka yipmwuye aserp ant, apul ant sepm akei ampriepel. Eti kako soplিকেkn, apm apul na Wulapm Weink ko yep yipm yupul yipmwuye sepm yikei yiripel waperel. <sup>9</sup> Pe apm aiyimp Wulapm Weink apul na kil serp yipmwuye nako yipm ampu yintemp minkan niumpueiel nkis mi ko yipmwuye ampu yer sepmel.”

Kapepe Naomi sank antemp maken wuweel nak namiremp nti, aser ntiwuye akei misa warpmel, <sup>10</sup> i nti namikimp Naomi na, “Karokn. Antarko kana mpi yintemp nti aiyiknel yupmuei.”

<sup>11</sup> Aser Naomi nak na, “Yipmwuye apei sop apm, akosepmel ka yipmwuye ampu waker mpim. Pe yipmwuye sop apm la apulpi? Eti apm arai ra ninkilapm ntit mpurel nako yipmwuye yintemp nti nkisel tikikn? Karokn. <sup>12-13</sup> Apm ka trnioknim, apm kapukorokn yintemp minkan nkis. Pe kona nomp epe apm yintemp minkan nkis mi, apm ra ninkilapm irpmel, ka yipmwuye kapukorokn yer kuserel yirip nti, nako nti sepmwulapmel i ko yipm yintemp nti nkisel. Yipmwuye kapukorokn yirip nti karokn. Wulapm Weink ka apul apm 'uret, eti apm wunempapul yipmwuye yatip. Yipm ampu mpim wompitne weink aiyipmel.”

<sup>14</sup> Kapepe Rut nti Orpa ampu aiki misa aninkel. I Orpa nak naremp Naomi niatel, i kil po ampu mpim, aser Rut ka nkark i kil antemuampilp Naomi na ntiwuye nako yupmuei. <sup>15</sup> Kapepe Naomi namikimp Rut na, “Yikn ser es aiyiknel okoripm, kil po ampu

na mpi miser nti ankilel yintempel womp antuel milman mipmkn ankilel ka nti nuarelel. Pe yikn ampu yintempil mpim.” <sup>16</sup> Aser Rut ampu nak na, “Yikn 'orokn niek nkiiyir apm na yuwomp yikn, pe yikn korokn niek yuntup apm, yupul apm 'a yintemp yikn yetel. Pe yikn 'a yet yikeipe yikeipeel, apm arai yintemp yikn mpi. Pe wampwamp kona yikn 'a mpi yerel, apm arai mpi yintemp yikn yer. Nti moule ka aiyiknelel, arai nti apmilel yintempel, pe Wulapm Weink kona yikn yepel, arai apm yepil soplিকেkn. <sup>17</sup> Pe yemp yikn 'a yuwur yoel, arai apm yuwur yo yintempel i ko nti yuntup apm yupmuei yemp epe. Apm kapukorokn yikei wule mperp sitel na yuwor antwuye. Ka awurel likekn ko yuwor antwuyeel. Sank pe apm nakel ka apm nak nuarel, kona apm 'orokn yupul sop sank irpm pie apm nakelel, i arai Wulapm Weink yupul apm milminel yep.” <sup>18</sup> Naomi aser Rut aser kil apul mipmaip na yintempil mpim, eti Naomi ka sank karokn. <sup>19</sup> Kapepe ntiwuye nisopel mpi niminink Betlehem.

*Naomi ampu la Betlehemel, kil ka numpul nkirnkerip*

Naomi nti Rut mpi ninink Betlehemel, nti mentitmaken karep nkark prierprur ankil. I nti makenmaken napmok na, “Epe ka Naomi pe tikikn?” <sup>20</sup> Kapepe Naomi napmok na, “Yipm orokn yimp apm Naomi, nuarep maken ka yapmunem niuluknunelel. Karokn. Wulapm Weink ka niawurpmelip, kil apul apm 'uret, eti kako yipm yimp apm Mara, maken ka wosol wulimpel son woel. <sup>21</sup> Apm nkarp yek wompitne epie mpiel, apm 'a wankepmelip, aser pie Wulapm Weink ampu apul apm lael, ka apm akei ntayelel nklai ankil. Minkan apmilel kua ninkilapm wuweel ka wuntuim. Yipm ampu aiyimp apm maken yapmunem niuluknunelel apulpi? Sepmel antilel Wulapm Weink kil ka niawurpmelip, ka kil ankil napok pe i, apm pe niminkem 'uret.”

<sup>22</sup> Sank epie ka nak apulp Naomi kua yanikno ankilel Rut, maken yemp Moapelel, ampu lael. Nti mpi ninink Betlehemel, ka ankril ka nti antun antun bali ka nuarep rukopmuninkelel.

## 2

*Rut na mpi yuwup niepm*

<sup>1</sup> Nti ar Betlehemel, Boas ka mesepmel nia nkampel. Pe Elimelek ampueik Naomi antempil nkisel, ka ntiyarkup Boasel. <sup>2</sup> Kapepe Rut nkarp i namikimp Naomi na, “Apm pe na mpi niokn nuanti bali ka nti moule antun mi mpurel ka naikul nti nkis irpmel. Pe kona nti moule nioknel mpua yikiel ko apm nuanti bali rukopm misop nti. Kapepe Naomi ampu nak na, “Yanikno, ka akosepm yikn ampu mpi.”

<sup>3</sup> Kapepe Rut mpi niokn i numuanti bali irpm ka naikul nti nkisel misop nti moule nioknel. Pe kil karokn nak na niokn epe ka Boasel, i Boas ka ntiye yarkup Elimelekelel.

*Boas nkisemp Rut wunamp sepmel*

<sup>4</sup> Ekilelel i, Boas yek Betlehem la aser nti moule nioknel ankilel i kil sank ar nti nak na, “Wulapm Weink yintemp yipm yer.” Kapepe nti ampu nakimpil na, “Wulapm Weink yupul yikn sepm.” <sup>5</sup> Kapepe Boas amiyimp moule mamp antuel moule nioknelel na, “Maken ninkieel epe wopm weink

ankilel ka simi?" <sup>6</sup> I moule mamp ampu nakimpil na, "Maken epe ka wampelepil ka antemp Naomi la. Ntiwuye ka yek Moap mpila. <sup>7</sup> Kil aiyimp apm na kil na nuanti bali sop nti moule nioknel. Karep kil apul yek nomprien mpla, pe ekeielel ka kil nkisemp sipmakan pitepitek." <sup>8</sup> Kapepe Boas nankimp Rut na, "Mipmakan, yikn eipm apm sank. Ka yikn orokn mpi nuanti bali yer niokn yatel. Karokn. Ka yikn yintemp nti maken nioknel apmielel yupul niokn, nuanti bali yer mputnank epie likekn. <sup>9</sup> Yikn ser yemp nti apul niokn arel aipopel nako yikn yintemp nti yerel. Apm nakimp yikn likeknel, arai apm nikimp nti moule wasiyamelel mpunkolel yupul na ka nti korokn ntasomp yikn. Pe kona mpepyapm yer yiknel, mpep marpmel ka nti ale mper apmuei, ko yikn mpi yel."

<sup>10</sup> Kil nak niatel, i Rut waker nkaikyumpo eip kitapm aikel a, i kil nakimp Boas na, "Apm ka maken 'useluselel ka yek wampwamp mpilael. Apulntaku pe yikn niampepm kakirp apm, mi pe yikn apul apm sepmelel

<sup>11</sup> Boas ampu nakimpil na, "Sank apulp simisimi ka yikn apulp yanikno aiyiknel ka minkan aiyiknel awurel ka apm yupmueipm. Pe apm 'a nimpriepmel apulp nti waiekmantiek aiyiknel antempel wompitne aiyiknel ka yikn amomp nti. Pe yikn pie la antemp nti mentitmake Israelel ampueik yikn arokn aser ntiel apmuei. <sup>12</sup> Puiikn apmielel ka apulp na apm aiyimp Wulapm Weink ko nkisemp yikn wunemp sepmelel waperel. Pe puikn suknel apmielel apulp simi ka Wulapm Weink antilel Israelel ka ant aiyepel na yek yikn ka ko numpu keipm. Pe yikn lael, yikn kana yer wa Wulapm Weink likekn pepe, nako kil niumuayikei yiknel. <sup>13</sup> Kapepe Rut ampu nakimp Boas na, "Waiek, nia karokn nkamp apm, nuarep nti maken nioknel aiyiknelel. Aser yikn muarkn ar apm yapmunemp, i yapmunemp apmielel ampu mintenkim.

<sup>14</sup> Nti nako yim niepm, i Boas namikimp Rut na, "Yikn la somp luwu ntintir-el yikei wat mpep wain ka lukopel i yikn yel." Kapepe Rut la i nkis kitnan namintip nti moule nioknel. I Boas nkamp bali ka nti as yiteel i akei mitneipil. Rut al mpi aser kil lunkoim, i niepm wainki nkupmus. <sup>15</sup> Rut al niepm niatel, i kil ampu nkarp numuanti bali wainkilel wainkilel irpm ka atit nkisel. I Boas namikimp nti moule nioknel ankilel na, "Kona Rut na nuanti bali wainkilel wainkilel mpi kitnan po yipm kitn waimpwaipm mperarel, yipm 'orokn yupul kil wule maiaaknel, ka yipm yikei niampepm ser kil. <sup>16</sup> Pe yipm yurko bali wainkilel mpurel mper yer, nako kil nuantiel. Ka yipm 'orokn niekil yep."

*Rut mpi nakimp Naomi ampulp simisimi karep nininkel*

<sup>17</sup> Rut nuanti bali wainkilel wainkilel ar niokn mpimpi awun amu kitapm. Kil nuanti niatel i kil nimimirem rukomp ankilel i kil nkamump. Ka kil aimpum wunink sorkel. <sup>18</sup> Kapepe Rut aiki bali epe san apul mpim yemp suknel ntimiremp yanikno ankilel Naomi. Pe niepm wainki karepil al awun mi kil mper arel, ka kil apul mpi ake yanikno ankilel antempel. <sup>19</sup> Kapepe Naomi amiyimp Rut na, "Pe yikn nkamp ar oku bali epe? Niokn moule miniel yikn apul elmp arel. Moule epe ka aser yikn mi

kil wunempwaiyimp yiknel, ka ko Wulapm Weink yupul kil sepm." Kapepe Rut ampu nak na, "Apm 'a apul niokn ar mputnank moule el, nia ankilel ka nti aiyimp Boas."

<sup>20</sup> I Naomi napmok na, "Moule epe ko Wulapm Weink yupul kil sepm. Pe Elimelek kua nti ninkilapm wuyeel ankilel ka awurel, antempel antwuye, Wulapm Weink karokn ntanisep ant mi kil akei ant pmompel." Kapepe Naomi ampu nak na, "Moule epe ka ntiyarkup antilel, pe antarko ka wopmweink likekn. Kil ka moule sepmel, niokn ankilel, kil kapuko yuwulmp nti, ninkilapm ntankemp irpm makenarenk yer wopmweink antilel."

<sup>21</sup> Kapepe Rut napmok na, "Pe sank nonkel ka Boas nakimp apmel, ka ntalekil. Apm kako yintemp nti maken nioknel ankilel yupul niokn yipeiel, mpimpi ser niokn kana yuntun bali irpm witel ko miniatim." <sup>22</sup> Kapepe Naomi napmok na, "Yanikno, ka mpinta pepe. Kona yikn ampu mpi yupul elmp yer niokn meweel, nti moule nioknel moule epeel arai yupul yikn 'uret. Akospelem ka yikn yintemp nti maken nioknel Boasel likekn yupul." <sup>23</sup> Eti Rut ka antemp nti maken nioknel Boasel apul niokn, mpimpi akei amu elmp ka antun bali irpm witel ka miniat. Pe Rut ka antemp yanikno ankilel apmuei.

### 3

#### *Naomi na yuwup moule nako Rut yintempel*

<sup>1</sup> Aninkelel, i Naomi nakimp Rut na, "Yikn eipm, apm pe na yuwup moule na yikn yintemp mi ko yikn nkis niumuaimp niulukkunel, yupulp nako kil niumuayikei yikn aipopelel. <sup>2</sup> Kapepe yikn ampu eipm. Moule opo Boas, po yikn antemp nti maken nioknel ankilel apulipi nioknel, kil ka mewel antilel ka na somp yemp na sop ntunkatu antilelel. Pe nomp araiel, kil oko yo yupul niokn yer yemp ka na simpilemp bali mi na ye niakepm yerel. <sup>3</sup> Eti yikn mpi niserk mpep, yikei sanda yuwa moule, pe yikn somp mintirokn akospelem ntri. Kapepe ko yikn mpim yemp po kil apul niokn arel, aser ka yikn orokn mpi niampepm ankilel na kil ser yikn. Pe yikn 'o yukuweimil mpi ser niepm irpm mpep ka kil alel ko miniatim." <sup>4</sup> Kona kil na yer niumpuel, ko yikn niampepm yukol yemp po kil arel aipopel. Kapepe yikn mpi i, elmpuapm mpeiknel ka kil akei awulmp wolpme, ko yikn yiki wainki ka awulmpil nkaikel. Pe yikn 'o yer kitnan nantipil nkaik. Pe arai kil nikimp yikn yupul simi ko yikn yupulel." <sup>5</sup> Eti Rut ampu nak na, "Sank akospepm. Arai apm yupul sop sank irpm pe yikn nakel."

<sup>6</sup> Kapepe Rut nkarp i kil po mpim yemp kana simpilemp bali mi na ye niakep yerel, i kil apul misop sank irpm karep Naomi nakel.

#### *Boas nak apulp na kil na serp Rutel*

<sup>7</sup> Boas al niepm irpm mpep niatel, kil karep wunemp sepmelel ankil. Kapepe niumpu amu kil, i kil mpi ar niumpu ar kitnan namintip bali kepemel. Ar mpi i Rut seseik mpi aimiki elmpuapm mpeiknel i kil a ar niumpu namintip Boas nkaik. <sup>8</sup> Ar mpi nompsoel i, Boas nkarp nimimpilemp, aser kil amiser maken ka ar niumpu ar kitnan nantipil nkaikel. Kil aser ntakilelel, kil karep nkark kuret ankil, moule kil



ka numuarep mporyiniknel. <sup>9</sup> Kapepe kil amiyimp na, “Pe yikn mini?” I Rut nak na, “Apm ka Rut, maken ka apulp yikn nioknel. Yikn ka ntiyarkup Elimelekel. Yikn yikei elmpuapm wainki ayiknel yuwulmp apm, nako ntrempe ntape na, apm 'a nako yintemp yikn nkupmus. Ka niokn ayiknel na yuwulmp ant makenarenk wopmweinkelel.”

<sup>10</sup> Boas eipm ntakilelel, i kil namikimp Rut na, “Mantiek niupukn apm apulp na Wulapm Weink ko nkisemp yikn wunamp sepmel, yupul yikn sepm. Apulpaser, simi pe yikn apulpel ka ntrempe apm apulp puikn ayiknel ar Naomiel, pe yapmunemp ayiknel ka ar likekn antemp yapmunemp Naomiel. Eti wunamp sepmel pie yikn ntrempelel ka sankork wunamp sepmel irpm ampueik yikn apulel. Nti ninkilapm moule wasiamel pie arel ka mitinkelel. Nti mpurel ka antempank mpuampua mitinkel, mpurel karokn. Eti ka yikn arokn akei moule ayiknel yuwup mewel antuel. Karokn! Ka yikn ayimp apm ankil, nako apm yupul niokn sepmel wopmweinkel na yuwulmp yiknel. Akosepm.”

<sup>11</sup> Eti, mantiek niupukn apmilel ka yikn orokn nkinkiyekn, yupulp na yikn 'a maken wuselwuselel ka yek wampwamp la nkisela, pe yikn 'orokn niek na nti mentitmaken Betlehemel ko yikei niampepm mitael ser yikn. Nti ka nimpriepmel, yikn ka maken akosepmel, pe simisimi ka yikn nakel arai apm yupul. <sup>12</sup> Ka yikn nak wat a ntunk, apm 'a moule ntiyarkup kitnanel, kana sop ntunkatu minkan ayiknelel pe apm 'a na niumuayikei yikn. Aser ntiyarkup kitnanel ankiel yitne pminel, kana yupul niokn epelel kape ar, kil ka es apmilel. <sup>13</sup> Eti yikn yer piepe, anka nimpriepmel apm oko mpi yimp moule opo yapmunemp ankiel. Kona kil na ntasomp yikn na niumuayikei yiknel, ko akosepm. Aser kona kil serkel, i arai apm ntasomp yikn niumuayikei yikn. Sank apmilel epie ka apm nak yuwa. Wulapm Weink karep yuymueipm sank pie apm nakel. Kapepe yikn ampu yo yuymuei niumpu. <sup>14</sup> Kapepe Rut ampu ar niumpu ar kitnan namintip Boas nkaik.

Ar mpi rien kakir mpilil nimpriepmel i, Rut ampu nkarpmop. Pe Boas ka wunempwaiyimp na, sank apulp maken epie pie la yemp epieel ka korokn yukorp nukul yemp yapelel. <sup>15</sup> Kapepe Boas namikimp Rut na, “Yikn yupul elmpuapm ayiknel ka yikn akei awulmp wolpmel la nkra nkis kitapm,” Rut apul misop, i Boas nkamp bali nimprip mimperpil elmpuapm, wankepm ankiel ka nuarep wankepm wunink sorkelel ka nti ayimp 20 kilu. Kapepe Boas aser Rut nkamumpopil bali i kil apul mpim knuamp. Pe Boas ka mpim yemp suknel.

<sup>16</sup> Rut mpi ninink knuampel war yitneel, i yanikno ankiel napmok na, “Yanikno, apul ntaku?” Kapepe Rut sukueimpil ampulp simisimi karep Boas apulel. <sup>17</sup> I Rut napmok na, “Boas 'arokn apulp na apm'a yikei kuserel mpi ser yanikno apmilel, eti kil antup apm bali mpurel.” <sup>18</sup> Kapepe Naomi napmok na, “Yanikno, yikn ampu yer pitepitekna nantip, yuwup ser simi ko nininkel. Apulpaser Boas kapukorokn yer kuserel. Karokn. Kapukorokn akir, kil arai pokel yuntun ye yupul.”

*Boas niumuuaakei Rut i kil nkamumpopil*

<sup>1</sup> Boas mpi nkupmus anuyapel ka nti ayepel. (Anuyapel ka nti ayep ar kitnan nantip lompu tukuakn ka nti akei yininkepm yemp suknelel, pe ka nti ayep ar yek ya kurieknel. Anu epe ka nti ayep apulp sank niepm, mpuampua kona nti niye yer nkis mi nti niek yupul irpmel.) Arokn akir kil ampu amiser ntiyarkup Elimelekel epe, kil ampu mila. Kapepe Boas amiyimpil na, “Ei sepmel, yikn la nkis epie apm a nikimp yikn sank pitepitekna.” <sup>2</sup> Kapepe Boas nkamp nti 10-pela moule mamp wopmitneel la, i kil nakimp nti na, “Yipmarko yo nkis kitapm,” i nti 'a nkupmus. <sup>3</sup> Kapepe kil namikimp es ankiel i ntiaroko yuymueipm na, “Naomi ampu ka yek Moap mila. Kil ka apulp na mewel na somp kitapm Elimelekel, kil ka es antwuyeelel. <sup>4</sup> Apm'a nak na mpuampua ntakilelel kako yikn eipm mpiniorkn. Eti apm 'a nikimp yikn, kona yikn puiknel yikn ampu somp kitapm epe yer niampepm antuel moule mamp antilelel, yintempel nti moule pie nkis epieel. Kona yikn 'a somp kitapm okorelel, yikn 'a ar niorknel apm. Pe kona yikn nkarkel, i yikn nikimp apm nuworpelel.” Kapepe moule epe napmok na, “Arai apm somp.”

<sup>5</sup> I Boas nankimpil na, “Kona yikn 'a yintempank kitapm Naomi nti Rutel, i maken Moapel opo Rut, kako yikn sompil yintemp yikn nkupmus. Pe kitapm irpm epe kako yuymei nta antuel wopmweink moule po awarelel.” <sup>6</sup> Aser moule epe napmok na, “Ka yikn nak yuwa, mpuampua irpm epe ka apmilel. Aser mpuampua irpm apmilel, apm 'arokn mpuaimpuai apulp na mperp walimp nti ninkilapm yatel yintempel ninkilapm apmilel nti. Eti apm kapukorokn somp kitapm epe, ka elmp ayiknelip.”

<sup>7</sup> Wunamp antuel Israelel ampueik nti milman mipmakan ar nkis sop yek po laeela, nonkel ka apulp mpuampua ka nti na yuwelel wusyuya yuntunel, antempel simisimi ka nti na nimpilemp yikei wainki yikei wainkiel, ka nti apul ntalekil. Mewel ko nankulp loaikn ankiel i ko yumuk moule nonkel. Nti Israel ka na yuntuniye wankepm simisimiel, ka nti apul pisop yayapel piepe. <sup>8</sup> Kapepe moule epe nakimp Boas na, “Kitapm epe kako yikn ankil sumump.” Eti kil nankulp loaikn ankiel amuk Boas. <sup>9</sup> I Boas ampu nankimp nti moule mamp antempel nti mentitmaken na, “Yipm wanto, yipm ampu ser. Arep arepel mpuampua Elimelek nti Kilionel antempel Malonel ka Naomi antempank. Aser ekeielel karep apm nkamump. <sup>10</sup> Pe apm ampu na nikimp yipm sank nonkel yintempel. Rut makenarenk Malonel, pie apm'a sompil yintemp apm nkupmus, pe kil ka maken apmilel. Apm 'a somp Rut yupul nako kitapm wainki antuel ko yirip ntiel. Pe nti wopmitne weink moule ka awarelel, antempel wopmweink ankiel ko wunempwaiyimp nia ankiel yer yeklikeknel. Simi pie apm apulel, karep yipm aser amikorp.”

<sup>11</sup> Kapepe nti moule akeiwanto nak na, “Kope, karep ant eipm amiser. Maken epe ka war yitne ayiknelel, puikn antilel ka apulp na Sepmel antilel Wulapm Weink ko yekil ninkilapm ntitmakan mitinkel, i ko kil yupul kil yer mintaka Resel nti Lael. Ntiwuye ka mipmakan antilel Israelel, pe

ntiwuye ka antunimper ant i ant pie kakir sukrim. Pe wopmweink Efratael, yikn ankil kako mesepmel antuel. Pe nia oko somp yikn yer yemp suknel antuel Betlehem. <sup>12</sup> Wulapm Weink ko yek yipmwuye ninkilapm ntitmaken mitinkel. Pe nti knamniumpuai aiyiknel ko sikir sukn, nuarep nti knamniumpuai Pereselel. Pe Peres ka ninkilapm ntit Juda nti Tamarel.

*Rut ra ninkilapm niumpuai Naomi*

<sup>13</sup> Kapepe Boas nkamp Rut antempil nkupmus, i Wulapm Weink niuumaaimekei ntiwuye ampulp'a Boas rap Rut ninkilapm mi ka kil ninkilapmelel. I kapepe kil mira ninkilapm ntit nonkel. <sup>14</sup> Kapepe nti maken maken yemp suknel Betlehemel napmok na, "Yiki nia Wulapm Weinkel yupulp ntiyarkup aiyiknel pe kil ak yikn na sop ntunkatu aiyiknel nako kil ampu niuumayikei yiknel. Ant aiyimp Wulapm Weink apulp nia sompil yer niampepm antilel Israelel." <sup>15</sup> Pe kona wormiumuapm yupul yikn mi wunamp aiyiknel ko yikn yer nkisel arai kil niuumayikei yikn yikei yiripel. Yanikno aiyiknel Rut maken pe ra ninkilapm ntit ekilelel ka puikn apulp yikn yatip. Pe simisimi ka kil sakirp yikn mi kil apulel ka sankork simisimi ka nti 7-pela ninkilapm ntit nako yupulel." <sup>16</sup> Kapepe Naomi nkamp ninkilapm i waimimpipil. <sup>17</sup> I nti maken wompitne ekilelel napmok na, "Naomi karep nkamump ninkilapm ntit, kil ka niumpuai ankilel." Kapepe nia ninkilapm epeel ka nti aiyimpil Obet. Ar mpi i Obet mira Jesi, pe Jesi ka ra Devit.

*Nti manmagn moule mamp Davitel*

<sup>18-22</sup> Nti moule ka yek Peres la akei Devitel ka piepe. Peres ka ra Hesron, pe Hesron ka ra Ram, pe Ram ka ra Aminadap, pe Aminadap ka waiek Nasonel, pe Nason ka waiek Salmonel, pe Salmon ka ra Boas, pe Boas ka waiek Obetel, pe Obet ka ra Jesi, pe Jesi ka waiek Devitel.

## Buk Song bilong Lotu o Ol Sam

### 51

<sup>9-10</sup> Apm aiyimp yikn na yikei mampupmompel ser yapmunemp'uretel apmilel. Pe yikn asil apm yapmunemp'uretel yikei ntinkirai ntinkiraiel, sukn pitekn korokn ampu yer. Wulapm Weink, yikn nimpilemp yapmunemp yekipminel apmilel. Pe yikn yek apm yapmunemp niupueiel ntalepeel nako yapmunemp yapelel apmilel ko yintemp yikn yer yeklikeknelel, i apm korokn ampu yumop yipm yapmunemp wuyeel.

<sup>17</sup> Wulapm Weink, ekeieled apm ka armuai yapmunemp apmilel ampu ka ar nkumur yikn. Moule apmilel ka maiyaknel apulp yapmunemp'uretel apmilel, eti apm ka nimpilemp yapmunemp ntakilelel. Yapmunemp apmilel nimpilemp ntakilelel ka wompwuyepm apmilel ka apm ak yiknel. Pe apm ka nimpiriepmel apulp yikn, moule ka apul nta keieled, yikn'arokn yimpil pmomp ar kilel.

### 69

<sup>5</sup> Wulapm Weink, ka yikn apiser apmel pe, yapmunemp apmilel ka sukukurelim ka kitip amu likekn. Apm kapukorokn nkuwepm yapmunemp'uretel irpm apmilel, yupul na yikn korokn serel. Karokn.

### 91

<sup>1-2</sup> Wulapm Weink ka niawurpmel, mpunkol ankilel ka sukn yatip, kil ka ar niorknel. Kona mouleel yimpilel, kil ko yer nantipil, arai kil niek na "Apm'a nkarkwa yikn. Yikn ka niumuakei apm, apm nkamp niawurpm yuwa yikn. Apm akei yikn nkael, yikn likekn ka Wulapm Weink apmilel (or: Wulapm Weink ko apm yiki yiknel??)." <sup>3</sup> Sank epie ka wat amu ntunk, Wulapm Weink arai niumuayikei yikn. Mpuampua ka ar nkuwepmel kapukorokn yupul yikn milminel. Wule sukn kakorokn somp yikn, arai Wulapm Weink niekyuntup. <sup>4</sup> Kil arai mpuanink yikn yikei yiripel ntaka aipmutnu ka akei yok ankilel mpuanink siknamp ankilelel. Kil karokn ninkaelelel, yikn ko yer wa Wulapm Weink, ntaka moule ka akei ntumpua lep yenk ka nti akei na yumpilel. <sup>5</sup> Nompel, yikn'orokn sirkemp muati yupulp setel. Pe awunel, mpuampua ka la na pokel yupul milminel yiknel, yikn'orokn nkinkiekn yupulp. <sup>6</sup> Yikn kapukorokn sirkemp wule mparimp nompel, pe awun yapelyapel mpuampua simi na ntimpiepm yiknel, yikn korokn sirkemp.

<sup>11</sup> Wulapm Weink arai nikimp nti ensel ankilel ko mpuanink yikn yer oku oku kona yikn yetel. <sup>12</sup> Pe arai nti yikei nta nuwomp yikn yupulp na wuntokn korokn yump yikn nkaikel.

## Matyu

*Nia Antuel Milman Mipmagn Jisas Kraiselel*

<sup>1</sup> Sank epie ka apulp nti manmagn Jisaselel. Jisas ka ntiyarkup Devitel, pe Devit ka ntiyarkup Abrahamel.

<sup>2</sup> Abraham ka ra Aisak  
Aisak ka ra Jekop

Jekop ka ra Juda antempel nti es knuan ankilel.\*

<sup>3</sup> Juda ka ra Peres antempel Sera. Mamam ntiwuyeeel  
ka Tamar.

Peres ka ra Hesron.  
Hesron ka ra Ram.

<sup>4</sup> Ram ka ra Aminadap.  
Aminadap ka ra Nason.

Nason ka ra Salmon.

<sup>5</sup> Salmon ka ra Boas. Mamam ankilel ka Rahap.

Boas ka ra Obet. Mamam ankilel ka Rut.†

Obet ka ra Jesi.

<sup>6</sup> Jesi ka ra moule mamp Devit.  
Devit ka ra Solomon. Ampueikel mamam Solomonel  
ka maken Uriael.

<sup>7</sup> Solomon ka ra Rehoboam.

Rehoboam ka ra Abiya.

Abiya ka ra Asa.

<sup>8</sup> Asa ka ra Jehosapat.

Jehosapat ka ra Jehoram.

Jehoram ka ra Usia.

<sup>9</sup> Usia ka ra Jotam.

Jotam ka ra Ahas.

Ahas ka ra Heskia.

<sup>10</sup> Heskia ka ra Manase.

Manase ka ra Emon.

Emon ka ra Josaia.

<sup>11</sup> Josaia ka ra Jehoiakin ampueipel nti knuan  
ankilel. Wank ekilelel nti Babilon ka aimpar  
nti Israel, nkiyir nti mpi kitapm antuel Ba-  
bilon, pe nti Babilon nakantup nti na korokn  
ampu mpi yemp antuel Israel.

<sup>12</sup> Nti ar Babilonel i, Jehoiakin mira Sealtiel.

Pe Sealtiel ka ra Serubabel.

<sup>13</sup> Serubabel ka ra Abiut.

Abiut ka ra Eliakim.

Eliakim ka ra Asor.

<sup>14</sup> Asor ka ra Sadok.

Sadok ka ra Akim.

Akim ka ra Eliut.

<sup>15</sup> Eliut ka ra Eleasar.

Eleasar ka ra Matan.

Matan ka ra Jekop.

<sup>16</sup> Jekop ka ra Josep. Josep ka minkan Mariael. Maria  
ka ra Jisas, ka nti aiyimpil Krais, moule ka  
Wulapm Weink yuwakel.

<sup>17</sup> Nti manmagn ka yek Abraham lala tnei Devitel  
ka 14. Pe yek Devit lala tnei nti Israel ka ar Babilonel  
ka 14. Pe yek Babilon lala tnei Kraisel ka 14. Sank  
epie ka nak apulp nti manmagn Jisaselel.

\* 1:2: 1:2 - Juda amposel nti es knuan ankilel ka ar niorknel nti 12-pla wopmwink antuel likekn likekn, pe nti ka manmagn antuel Israeael.

† 1:5: 1:5-6 - Nia antuel maken ka antemp nti Israel nkisael epie, ka nti ntiyarkup yatelel antun mper nti, aser nti ka mogn Jisaselel. Nia antuel  
ka ntalekil, Tamar nti Rahap antempel Rut. \* 2:4: Pris ka moule ka nkamp niokn Wulapm Weinkel ar Judael. Niokn suknel antuel, nti ka  
wul wopmwuyepm irpm ak Wulapm Weink.

*Maria Ra Jisas Kraisel*

<sup>18</sup> Sank apulp Jisas Krais ka Maria ra kilel ka  
ntalekil. Mamam ankilel ka Maria, ka nti antupinta  
kil na yintemp Josep nkis. Aser ka peyar, Maria  
karokn antemp Josep nkis aser kil ampu apmot knu-  
amp, kil ninkilapmelim. Apulpaser Pirpm Sepmel  
Wulapm Weinkel ankil awulmpil i, kil ninkilapme-  
lim.

<sup>19</sup> Aser minkan ankilel Josep kil ka moule  
akosepm, niuamapm niuknuel, kil ka nakerpm  
sankwunamp Wulapm Weinkel ka Moses nakel. Kil  
eipm aser Maria ninkilapmelim. Eti kil karokn  
na yupul Maria wule maiyaknel, na nkiyir kil  
yer niampepm antuel mentitmakenel, karokn.  
Eti kil na sirkempil nkuwepmel. <sup>20</sup> Josep peyar  
wunempwaiyimp yayapel kil na yupul sopol. Aser  
kil ar niumpu ninkiniepmel aser na ensel Wulapm  
Weinkelel ninkemil nakimpil na, "Josep, moule  
ntiyearkup Devitel, yikn korokn sirkemp Maria.  
Ko yikn sompil, ka maken aiyiknel. Yikn ampu  
eipm apm. Ninkilapm po ar kil lunkoel, ka Pirpm  
Sepmel Wulapm Weinkelel ankil awulmpil i kil  
ninkilapmelim. <sup>21</sup> Kil arai ra ninkilapm ntit, pe  
nia ankilel ko yikn yimpil Jisas. Niupukn nia  
Jisaselel ka nak na kil arai nantip mua yirkomp nti  
mentitmaken ankilel, nti ka nkis wunamp'uretelel.  
<sup>22-23</sup> Ampueikampueikel moule ka nakaworp  
yapmunemp Wulapm Weinkelel, sank Wulapm  
Weinkel ka naikul niepm ankilel nak na, *Makenel, kil  
peyar arokn antemp minkan, aser kil ka ninkilapmelim,  
i ko kil mira ninkilapm ntit. Nia ankilel ko nti yimpilel,  
Emanuel.* (Aisaia 7:14) (Niupukn nia Emanuelel  
ka nak na Wulapm Weink ka antemp ant ar.)  
Sank ampueikel, pie ant niampepm nkupmus, pie  
niminink."

<sup>24</sup> Josep ampu nkarpm niumpuel i, kil apul misop  
sank karep ensel Wulapm Weinkel nakimpilel, i  
kil nkamump maken ankilel Maria. <sup>25</sup> Aser Josep  
karokn ampu rap Maria ninkilapm irpm mpimpi  
Maria mira ninkilapm ntit. I Josep amiyimpil Jisas.

## 2

*Nti Moule Niuluwampenkel Yemp Awun Naelel La  
Awup Jisas*

<sup>1</sup> Maria ra Jisas ar Betlehem ar kitapm antuel  
Judiael, pe ekilelel Herot ka moule mamp ka awulmp  
kitapm antuel Judiael. Maria ra Jisas niatel i,  
nti moule mpurel ka yapmunemp niuluwampenkel,  
wompitne antuel ka apei yemp peikel awun naeael.  
Nti la niminink Jerusalem i nti aiyimp naiwulp nti  
moule ntape na, <sup>2</sup> "Ninkilapm niuwaiknel kana yer  
ntaka moule mamp aiyimpel Judael, ka mantiek  
ankilel ra kil ar oku? Ant'a apei yemp antilel, yemp  
awun nael okor, aser ant amiser nkuaimantump  
ka ntrepil ant apulpi ka nininkel. Eti ant la na  
nirempil, yiki nia ankilel."

<sup>3</sup> Moule mamp Herot antempel nti ntitmaken  
Jerusalemel akeiwanto eipm sank ekielelel, nti ka  
numpul ampulp. <sup>4</sup> Eti Herot aiyimp nti moule mamp

antuel prise<sup>\*</sup> amposel nti moule wupm raiel Judael, nti ko la ser kil. Nti naiyenaiye la apmuei likekn i kil namikimp nti na, “Yipm ka ntinkirai apulp Kraiss, moule ka Wulapm Weink yuwakel. Eti yipm nikimp apm, ko mantiek ankilel ra kil yer wamp antu?”<sup>5</sup> Eti nti ampu nakimpil na, “Krais arai ninink yer Betlehem ka ar Judia. Ampueikampueikel moule ka nakaworp yapmunemp Wulapm Weinkelel apulp sank sil wupm nak ntalekil na,<sup>6</sup> Yipm Betlehem, yipm ka nia nkampel, yemp aiyipmel ka akopitekn aser nia nkamump yipm. Ar yemp suknel irpm Judiael yipm Betlehem ka ar niorknel. Nia nkamp yipmel ka apulp na mewel aiyipmel arai yer ntaka moule mampel. Kil ko yuwulmp nti mentitmaken Wulapm Weinkel ka ar Israel.” (Maika 5:2)

<sup>7</sup> Pe nti mesepmel Judael karep mpim i, Herot akei mitiknel mper sank nankimp nti moule, yemp antuel ka ar yakitie awun naeael, na nti ko la ser kil nkuwepm. Nti la i kil aiyimp naiwulp nti aipopel na, “Atik yipm aser nkuaimantump epe naukilel?”<sup>8</sup> I kil nak na, “Yipm mpi yuwup ninkilapm opo aipopel. Kona yipm ser kilel i ko yipm ampu pokel la ninkimp apm, nako apm mpi nirempil, yiki nia ankilelel.” Kapepe kil wankes nti mpim Betlehem.

<sup>9</sup> Nti eipm Herot nakimp nti sank niatel i, nti mpim. Nti ampu amiser nkuaimantump epie ampueik nti aser ar yemp antuel awun naeael. Nkuaimantump epe ka ar niorknel ntimiremp nti yayapel, mpi tnei nimisinkerm yitne ka ninkilapm niuwaiknel arel.<sup>10</sup> Nti nia nkuaimantumpel, yapmunemp antuel ka mpuaimpuai yatip.<sup>11</sup> Nti war yitne i nti amiser ninkilapm amposel mamam ankilel Maria. I nti waker kaikyimpo eip kitapm namiremp ninkilapm, i nti aimiki nia ankilel. Nti siknin rumpunk antuel i nti amuk kil mpuampua sepmel mpurel. Nti ak kil wuntokn raiel irpm (gol), amposel mpuampua irpm ka wuyepm sepmel naikiel.

<sup>12</sup> Niatel i, Wulapm Weink akei ninkiniepmel nankimp nti na, “Yipm'orokn ampu mpi ser Herot.” Eti nti ampu ka sop yayapel yatelel mpim yemp antuel.

*Josep Kua Maken Ninkilapm Ankilel Mpi Yemp Kitapm Yatel Isipel*

<sup>13</sup> Nti moule yemp antuel awun naeael karep apmot, aser Wulapm Weink wankes ensel ankilel akei ninkiniepmel nankimp Josep na, “Yikn serp somp ninkilapm yintempel mantiek ankilel, kua nti serk mpim Isip. Yikn kako yer mpi Isip mpimpi ser ko apm ampu ninkimp yikn sank. Apulpaser Herot kana nikimp nti moule napolel ankilel na yuwup ninkilapm epe na yer kil wuntu.”<sup>14</sup> Kapepe Josep nkarp nomp wainki i, kua nti maken ninkilapm ankilel nkark mpim yemp peikel Isip.

<sup>15</sup> Josep nti ka ar Isip mpimpi i, Herot amur. Ka sop sank ampueik moule ka nakaworp yapmunemp Wulapm Weinkelel nakel, ka pie niminink. Ka kil nak na, Ninkilapm ntit apmlel ka ar Isipel, apm aiyimpil na yuwomp Isip yer, kil la.

*Nti Ar Nti Ninkilapm Wuntuel*

<sup>16</sup> Moule mamp Herot arep nkamp ntinkirai ampulp nti moule yemp awun naeael epe ka nti ninkai kilel, eti yapmunempil ka kuret kuret ankil. Kapepe i, kil wunempwaiyimp ampulp atik ka nti nakimpil nti aser nkuaimantump naukilel i, kil wankes nti moule napolel ankilel mpim Betlehem antempel nti wompitne ka ar kitnan nantip Betlehemel i, nti amor nti ninkilapm ntit ntit ka niuwaiknel peyar karokn wank wuyeelel.

<sup>17</sup> Mpuampua epe nininkel ka sop sank Wulapm Weinkel, ampueik Jeremaia, moule ka nakaworp yapmunemp Wulapm Weinkelel, nakel. Kil nak na,<sup>18</sup> Nti akei warawur, sa nimpi muakupm suknel ar yemp suknel Rama. Ka Resel sayip nti ninkilapm ankilel ka awurel. Nti ninkilapm ankilel ka awur miniatim. Eti yapmunemp ankilel, kil karokn apulp na nti na yum wakerpil yer. (Jeremaia 31:15)

*Josep Kua Maken Ninkilapm Ankilel Ampu Mila*

<sup>19</sup> Josep ar Isipel i, Herot amur, Wulapm Weink wankes ensel ankilel akei ninkiniepmel nankimp Josep<sup>20</sup> nak na, “Yikn serp, kua maken ninkilapm aiyiknel ampu mpim Israel. Moule kana yer ninkilapm ka amur.”<sup>21</sup> Kapepe, Josep kua nti maken ninkilapm ankilel ampu mpim Israel.<sup>22</sup> Aser Josep yuymueipm sank na Arkelaus ampu nkuaimantump yemp waiek ankilel Herotel, kil ka awulmp nti ka ar kitapm Judiael. Eti Josep nkinkiekn ampulp na mpi yemp ekelelel. Aser Wulapm Weink akei ninkiniepmel nankimp Josep, i Josep mpim kitapm Galili.<sup>23</sup> Kil mpi nkupmus yempel ka nti aiyimp Nasaretel ka ar kitapm Galiliel, apulp nako sop sank ampueik ka moule nakaworp yapmunemp Wulapm Weinkelel nakel. Kil nak na, Kapuko nti yimpil moule Nasaretel.

### 3

*Jon Baptaisel Wat Sank Wulapm Weinkel*

<sup>1-4</sup> Ampueikampueikel Wulapm Weink ka nak sank ar niepm mouleel ka nakaworp yapmunemp Wulapm Weinkelel, nia ankilel ka Aisaia. Kil nak na, Ar yemp kuserel moule karokn arel, mewel oko yikei sank suknel niek na, Sepmel aiyipmel pewipm, yipm ntimpramp yapmunemp, nkrap yayapel na kil yetel. (Aisaia 40:3) Sank ekeielel ka nak apulp Jon Baptaisel ka niminink. Jon ka atnu elmpuapm niurkutupel, ka kil akei niol kamelel apulel. Pe wusaikn ka nkunkurarel ka kil antun i akei antup mintompel.\* Niepm ankilel ka kil alel, ka kil al milmp niupukn wurun soel antemp wusol.

Aninkel, Jon Baptaisel la i kil ar yemp kuserel moule karoknelel ka ar kitapm Judiael, i kil wat sank namikimp nti mentitmaken ka sopil la opo. Kil nak na, “Yipm nisep sankwunamp'uretel, yipm nimpelpem yapmunemp, pitepiteknim Wulapm Weink oko yumulmp ant.”<sup>5</sup> Kapepe i, nti Jerusalemel, nti Judiael antempel nti wompitne ka ar kitnan nantip pukn Jordanel, nti la amiser Jon.<sup>6</sup> I nti nak amorp yapmunemp'uretel ka nti apulel i Jon rup nti amu mpep apmuei pukn Jordan.

\* 3:1-4: 3:1-4 - Elmpuapm pe kil atnuel, ka ntaka ampueik Elajia atnuel. Elajia ka moule suknel ka nakaworp yapmunemp Wulapm Weinkelel i nti Juda wunempwaiyimp na Elajia ampu ninink niorknel, pe Kraiss, moule ka Wulapm Weink yuwakel, ko sopil ninket nkien.

<sup>7</sup>Jon aser nti Farisi antempel nti Sadyusi mitinkel pe la na ser kil na rup nti yo mpepel, i kil nakimp nti na, “Yipm aser apmel, ka yipm akei wuleaikn ninkai apmel. Yapmunemp aiyipmel ka wiesel. Ka mini nakimp yipm, pe yipm na la epieel? Yipm'a waiyimp yapmunemp ntinkiliempel Wulapm Weinkel mi?” <sup>8</sup>Kona yipm'a nimplemp yapmunemp likeknelel, ka akosepm. Aser yipm kapuko yupul wunamp sepmel nako ntrem ant miser nana yipm ka nimpilemp yapmunemp. <sup>9</sup>Yapmunemp aiyipmel, yipm wunempwaiyimp na Wulapm Weink kakorokn yump yipm. Yipm nakel na, Abraham ka milman antilel ka Wulapm Weink nkampil niorknel. I kapepe, Wulapm Weink kapukorokn yump ant apulpaser ant ka ntieyarkup Abrahamel. Aser karokn. Apm nakimp yipm likeknel, ntieyarkup Abrahamel karokn mpuampua suknel ar niampepm Wulapm Weinkelel nako yipm yikei Abraham nkaelel, karokn. Kona Wulapm Weink puiknel, kil ko nimplemp wuntokn ankil ampu na nisam nti moule niumpueiel nako ntieyarkup Abrahamel. Kona ntakilelel, yipm korokn wunempwaiyimp na milman aiyipmel Abraham ko yupul yikn na yer sepmel yer niampepm Wulapm Weinkel. Karokn. <sup>10</sup>Wulapm Weink ka awup nti moule ka sop sank ankiel i nkis wunamp sepmel, nti ka nuarep lo ka rukopm naker mitinknelel. Koroknel, pitepitteknim Wulapm Weink arai yikei elmp ankiel ka kil ntimpempel, mpuar nti yawol yo yite.

<sup>11</sup>Apm'a rup yipm yo mpepel, ka muati apul nako nti ser yipm ntape na yipm ka nimpilemp yapmunemp. Aser moule sepmel ko sop apmel, kil arai yupul niokn yikei Pirpm Sepmel Wulapm Weinkel yintempel yite, nako sukul yipm nuarep kil rup yipm a mpepel. Niawurpm ankiel ka sankork apm. Niokn apm apulel, nia kapukorokn somp ampu apul na apm ka moule kuserel, pe nia arai sompil no keipm. <sup>12</sup>Kil ko la yupul niokn nuarep moule ka antun rukopm witel i, niupukn ankiel arai kil yum yo rumpunk mper, pe aikn ankiel ko kil sompwat yo yite ka ar yeklikeknelel.”

#### *Jon Rup Jisas A Mpepel*

<sup>13</sup>Ekilelel i, Jisas nkarp yek Galili mpim pukn Jordan. Kil mpi aser Jon i nakimpil na, “Yikn rup apm yo mpep.” <sup>14</sup>Aser Jon nak nkiyir kil na, “Apulntaku pe yikn la aiyimp apm na rup yikn yo mpepel? Akosepmel kako yikn yupul apm pe.” <sup>15</sup>Aser Jisas ampu nakimpil na, “Karokn. Kako yikn yupul nta pie apm nakel pe. Niokn epie kako sop puikn Wulapm Weinkel, apul yapmunemp sankwunamp sepmel wantoel ko ant yupulel.” I Jon apul misop sank ankiel. <sup>16</sup>Kil rup Jisas a mpep niatel i, Jisas ampu pokel nkarp apmot keipm. Kapepe mpor keipm amikor, i kil amiser Pirpm Wulapm Weinkel ka nuarep aipm mpuknel lilil a misil kil. <sup>17</sup>Kapepe nti yupmueipm sank ka Wulapm Weink nak naikul mpor pminel, ka nak na, “Kil epe ka ninkilapm apmilel, apm ka apulpi yatip. Yapmunemp apmilel ka mpuampuai apulpi.”

<sup>1</sup>Ekilelel i, Pirpm Wulapm Weinkel apul Jisas mpim yemp kuserel moule karokn arel, apul na Satan na waker kil yapmunemp na kuapil na yupul yapmunemp'uretelel. <sup>2</sup>Nompawun Jisas nakantup niepmel ka awun 40-plael i, nilmp amor kil. <sup>3</sup>Kapepe, Satan la aser kil i nakimpil na, “Kona yikn ka ninkilapm Wulapm Weinkelel, yikn nimplemp wuntokn epe na nisam luwu ntintir.” <sup>4</sup>Aser Jisas ampu nakimpil na, “Sank ka sil wupm Wulapm Weinkelel, ka nak na, Sank Wulapm Weinkel arai yek nti mentitmaken mintenkn. Niepm likekn kakorokn yek nti mintenkn. Karokn.” (Lo 8:3)

<sup>5</sup>Kil nak ntape i, Satan ampu kua kil mpim Jerusalem la yitne suknel Wulapm Weinkel. Satan apul Jisas na misil yitne keipm keipmel. <sup>6</sup>I Satan nakimpil na, “Kona yikn ninkilapm Wulapm Weinkelel, yikn yukur yo kitapm. Apulpaser sank ka sil wupm Wulapm Weinkelel ka nak na, Kil arai nikimp nti ensel ankiel oko somp yikn sil nta antuel, apul na wuntokn korokn yump yikn nkaik.” (Buk Song 91:11-12) <sup>7</sup>Aser Jisas nakimpil na, “Sank ka sil wupm Wulapm Weinkel ka nak antempel na, *Wulapm Weink ka niawurpmelip. Yikn korokn timpielpil*” (Lo 6:16)

<sup>8</sup>Kapepe Satan ampu kua Jisas mpi namp malenk suknel ka na keipmel at yapel. I kil ntimirempil wopmweink mitinkel ka nuapropm kitapm sukurelel, antempel mpuampua sepmel mitinkel antuel. <sup>9</sup>I kil nakimp Jisas na, “Kona yikn waker nkaikyimp eip kitapm i yiki nia apmilelel, arai apm yek yikn mpuampua irpm epe sukurel ka yikn aserel.” <sup>10</sup>I Jisas nakimpil na, “Satan, yikn nisipm. Sank ka sil wupm Wulapm Weinkelel ka nak na, *Kako yikn yiki nia Wulapm Weinkel likekn, kil likekn ka sepmel aiyiknel*.” (Lo 6:13) <sup>11</sup>Eti kil awomp Jisas apmot, pe nti ensel la i wakerpil.

#### *Jisas Apul Niokn Sukur Ankiel*

<sup>12-13</sup>Jisas eipm aser, nti mper Jon apmuei yitne kuretel, i kil awomp yemp suknel Nasaret apmuei. Kil mpim yemp suknel Kaperneam ka ar Galilil, nti ka nkis sop mpepwarmp mita ar Galili. Kitapm pe nti nkisel, ka ampuiek wopmweink antuel nti Sebulun antempel nti Naptali nkisel. <sup>14-17</sup>Ka sop sank ampuiek Wulapm Weinkel akei niepm Aisaiael nakel, kil nak na, *Nti Sebulun antempel nti Naptali, kitapm antuel ka ar Galili ar yipek yakitie pukn Jordanel. Nti ka sil sop yayapel suknel ka mpi mpepniopmel, pe nti moule wampwamp mitinknelel ka nkis pepe. Nti mentitmaken Sebulun nti Naptaliel ka ar nkis kukukukoel. Aser Wulapm Weink arai yupul yapmunemp antuel na yer mpilil ntinkirail* (Aisaia 9:1-2) Jisas ka apei Kaperneam, kil ka nakimp nti mentitmaken sank Wulapm Weinkel. Kil nak na, “Kona yipm'a yer nta Wulapm Weinkelel ka piepe, yipm nimpilemp yapmunemp nisep sankwunamp'uretel apulpaser Wulapm Weink pe kitnanim, kil kana yumulmp yipm.” Kil apul ntakilelel i, Wulapm Weink apul sank Aisaiael pie niminink.

#### *Jisas Aiyimp Kuap Nti Moule Wuyewuyeel*

<sup>18</sup>Jisas sop mpepwarmp Galili mita amu i, kil amiser ntiwuye es knuanel Saimon, nia kitie ankiel ka Pita, antempel knuan ankiel Andru. Ntiwuye apul niokn wuntokn akei ntoknpuank nkamp yokn

ar mpepwarmp. <sup>19</sup> Jisas la nankimp ntiwuye na, “Yipmwuye la sop apm. Arai apm ntremp yuwap yipm yayapel nako yipm somp nti moule yimp nti na sop apmel.” <sup>20</sup> Kapepe, arokn akir, ntiwuye nisep ntoknpuank nkupmus, ntiwuye po mpi misopil.

<sup>21</sup> Jisas mpimpi aser, kil apu amiser ntiwuye es knuanel nonkel Jems nti Jon antempel waiek antuel Sebedi. Ntiarko pe sil wutumpepel i awomp ntoknpuank ka kakirel. I kapepe Jisas amiyimp ntiwuye, <sup>22</sup> i karokn akir, ntiwuye nisep waiek ntiwuyeel sil wutumpepel apmuei, ntiwuye po mpi misop Jisas.

#### *Nti Mitinkel, Jisas Ampu Apul Nti Akosepmim*

<sup>23</sup> Jisas at aser nti akeiwanto ka ar kitapm Galiliei, i kil muar yank Wulapm Weinkel irpm antuel i yumuap nti ntitmaken sank sepmel apul Wulapm Weink kana yuwulmp ntiel yer nta ankilel. Nti mentitmaken ka wule simisimi apul nti kuretelel, kil ampu apul nti sepmim. <sup>24</sup> Nti ntitmaken ka ar kitapm Siria sukurel eipm sank ampul Jisas. Kapepe nti wampwampel apul nti moule ka wule simisimi apul ntiel la amiser kil. Nti moule ka nkamp yakop suknelel, antempel nti moule ka muanumpor yanker ar ntiel, antempel nti moule ka mpienyukurel, antempel nti moule ka ntankaik awurel, nti akeiwanto mila. I Jisas ampu apul nti akosepmim. <sup>25</sup> Pe nti moule mentitmaken mitinkel ka nkarp ar Galili, Dekapolis, Jerusalem, Judia, antempel nti yemp ka ar yek yakitie pukn Jordanel, nti ka sopil.

## 5

#### *Jisas Nak Apulp Nti Moule Mini Ka Ar Mpuaimpuaielel*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas aser nti mentitmaken mitinkel arko lael i, kil po mpi namp malenk. Nti moule ka sopilel la ser kil, <sup>2</sup> i kil yumuap nti sank, nak na, <sup>3</sup> “Nti moule ka wunempwaiyimp na nti ankil karokn mintenk na sop yayapel Wulapm Weinkelel, kil ka mpuaimpuaie apulp nti, kil ka apul nti sepm. Nti ka ar nta ankilel apmueiel. <sup>4</sup> Nti moule ka ar antemp nimpil, Wulapm Weink ka mpuaimpuaie apul nti, kil ka apul nti sepm. Kil arai wakerp nti yer. <sup>5</sup> Nti moule ka ar niuluknun mi, karokn aiki nia antuel na keipmel, Wulapm Weink ka mpuaimpuaie apulp nti, kil ka apul nti sepm. Kil arai yek nti kitapm sukurel yer nta antuel. <sup>6</sup> Nti moule ka puikn apulp na nti na yer nkis wunamp sepmel suwainkelel, Wulapm Weink ka mpuaimpuaie apulp nti, kil ka apul nti sepm. Arai kil yupulp nti sukn sop puikn antuel epieel. <sup>7</sup> Nti moule ka akei nainkerp nti moule yatelel, Wulapm Weink ka mpuaimpuaie apulp nti, kil ka apul nti sepm. Kil arai yikei nainkerp nti. <sup>8</sup> Nti moule yapmunemp antuel ka ntinkirai ntinkiraiel, Wulapm Weink ka mpuaimpuaie apulp nti, kil ka apul nti sepm i, niampepm antuel arai nkupmus Wulapm Weink. <sup>9</sup> Nti moule ka aikli nti ka napol nukuapmel, Wulapm Weink ka mpuaimpuaie apulp nti, kil ka apul nti sepm. Kil arai yimp nti ninkilapm ankilel. <sup>10</sup> Nti moule ka nakerpm wunamp sepmel mi nti nkamp yakop apulpel, Wulapm Weink ka mpuaimpuaie apulp nti. Nti ka antempel ar nta ankilel ar sepmel apmueiel. <sup>11</sup> Kona nti moule ser yipm ka ar yakitie apmielel i, nti nak mpuliep yipmel, apul nia

aiyipmel a kitapm i wakerkikaik yipmel, Wulapm Weink ka mpuaimpuaie apulp yipm, kil apul yipm sepm. <sup>12</sup> Wankepm epe yipm ninkemel ka soplিকেkn ka ampueik ninkem nti moule Wulapm Weinkel ka nakaworp yapmunemp ankilelel. Eti ekeielel yipm ko yer yintemp mpuaimpuaie, yapmunemp niuluknunel, apulpaser Wulapm Weink arai yupulp yipm waperel yer yemp sepmel ankilel.”

#### *Yipm Ka Nuarep Niopm Irpm Yitelienkel*

<sup>13</sup> Jisas ampu nak na, “Yipm ka nuarep niopm ka apul niepm i sinkenel. Aser kona niopm ka silmpenkel, ko ant yupul ntakulel ko niopm ampu sinkenel? Niopm ka ntakilelel ka kuretlim, kapuko nti moule nimprip i yikei nkai simile.

<sup>14</sup> Yipm ka nuarep yitelienk ka lep yayapelel. Nti ko ser yipm yukorpel ntaka yitelienk ka ar yemp suknel ar na malenk keipm i ka lep nti akei aeel. <sup>15</sup> Pe nonkel, nti moule karokn nukup yite mi akei marpm awulmp nkis kitapmel. Karokn. Ka nti yuwol mpimp keipm, nako yuntun ntinkrienel yempel. <sup>16</sup> Kapepe sankwunamp aiyipmel kako sepm suwaink yer niampepm antuel mentitmakenel. Kona nti ser sankwunamp sepmel aiyipmel ntakilelel, nti ko yimiki nia waiek aiyipmel ka ar na yemp keipmelel.”

#### *Jisas Nak Apulp Sank Niawurpmel Wulapm Weinkelel*

<sup>17</sup> Jisas ampu aiki nak na, “Sank niawurpmel Wulapm Weinkelel ka Moses ak yipmel, antempel sank ampueik ka nti moule Wulapm Weinkel nakaworpel, yipm korokn niek na apm la nakimp yuwap yipm nako antarko yikei pmompel sank irpm opo na yikei nisepel. Karokn. Ka apm'a niek simpop sank niawurpmel sukurel nako yer mintenkel. Apm ankil ko yupul niupukn sank niawurpmelel ko niepm ankilel nikerel. <sup>18</sup> Apm nakimp yipm likeknel, yitomprai sukn pitekn ka nti akei ar sank niawurpmelel sukurel kakorokn niat niorkn. Karokn. Aser kona niepm sukurel sank niawurpmelel niker niatel, i kapepe kitapm sukurel ko miniat.

<sup>19</sup> Kona mewel niek na, Sank niawurpmel epe ka mpuampuaie akopiteknel i kil na kuap nti wanto na yupul soplিকেkn, arai kona Wulapm Weink yuwulmp antel, moule epe nia ankilel kapukorokn yer sukn, kako yumu kitapm. Aser kona mewel yupul sop sank niawurpmel i ntremp nti wanto na nti yupulel, kona Wulapm Weink yuwulmp antel, moule epe nia ankilel arai yer sukn. <sup>20</sup> Apm nakimp yipm, kona yipm wunempwaiyimp na yipm'a war yer nta Wulapm Weinkelel, sankwunamp aiyipmel kako sankork nti moule wupm raiel antempel nti Farisi. Na koroknel, yipm'orokn war.”

#### *Jisas Nak Apulp Yapmunemp'uretelel Irpm*

<sup>21</sup> Jisas ampu aiki nak na, “Sank niawurpmel Wulapm Weinkel ka Moses nakimp nti manmakan aiyipmelel ka yipm yupmueipm. Ka nak na, *Yipm'orokn yer mewel wuntu.* (Kisim Bek 20:13) Nti manmakan nak na kona yikn yer mewel wuntuel, yikn ko yet niampepm antuel moule lowulaelel. <sup>22</sup> Wupm Wulapm Weinkel ka nak ntapepe, aser apm'a nikimp yipm walup na, Kona yikn yintemp mamintomp ayiknel nukuapmel, kako soplিকেkn, arai yikn yet niampepm antuel moule lowulaelel. Pe kona yikn

niek mamintomp aiyiknel sank kureteel, yikn ko yet niampepm moule mamp antuel nti lowulaeal. Pe kona yikn nikimp mamintomp aiyiknel na kil ka nipel munueel, yikn'o yikei wunempel. Kona yikn yupul yupulel, yikn arai mpi yemp yiteel.

<sup>23</sup> Kapepe, kona yikn'a yupul mpuampua aiyiknel mpi na yek Wulapm Weink sil lowaimp wompwuyepmelel, aser yikn wunempwamiyimp wankepm aiyiknel ka nkis antemp meweel, <sup>24</sup> i sukur ko yikn mper mpuampua aiyiknel mpi peik, pe yikn mpi yintempil niek sank yum yapmunemp yo likekn. Niatel i, ko yikn mpi yikum Wulapm Weink mpuampua misil lowaimp wompwuyepmelel.

<sup>25</sup> Mewel kana yintemp yikn niek sank yupul wankepm ka yikn apulpilel, yikn ko pokel mpi ser kil i niek sank yum yapmunemp yo likekn, yupul na sank yuwurel. Koroknel, moule epe arai mper yikn mpi nta masistretel i masistret arai mper yikn mpi nti moule aipmpienel, pe nti moule aipmpienel arai mper yikn war yitne kuretel. <sup>26</sup> Apm nakimp yipm, yikn ko yer yitne kureteel, kapuko yikn yer sop wuntokn muati ka nti nak apul na yikn'a yikei yupul wankepm ka nkis yiknel."

#### *Jisas Nak Apulp Tniompreimp*

<sup>27</sup> Jisas ampu nak na, "Sank niawurpmel Wulapm Weinkel ampueik ka Moses ak yipmel ka yipm yupmueipm. Ka nak na, *Yipmntitaken'orokn yupul tniompreimp.* (Kisim Bek 20:14) <sup>28</sup> Wupm Wulapm Weinkel ka nak ntapepe, aser apm'a nikimp yipm walimp na, kona yikn ser makenel i yikn yikei yapmunemp aiyiknel waiyimp na yikn'a sompilel, ka ntaka yikn akei moule apul tniompreimp amintemp maken epe. <sup>29</sup> Kapepe, kona niampepm yapelel aiyiknel kuap yikn'a yupul setel kureteel i, ko yikn ye sompwat. Yikn yikei niampepm likeknel yer nako yikn yer sepmelel. Koroknel, yikn arai yupul moule aiyiknel sukur yintempel niampepm wuye mpi yemp yiteel. <sup>30</sup> Pe kona ntayapelel aiyiknel kuap yikn'a yupul setel kureteel, yikn yuntun sompwat. Yikn yikei nti likeknel yer nako yikn yer sepmelel. Koroknel, arai yikn yupul moule aiyiknel sukur yintemp nta wuye mpi yemp yiteel."

#### *Jisas Nak Apulp Moule Kana Nkiyir Makenel*

<sup>31</sup> Jisas ampu nak na, "Sank niawurpmel Wulapm Weinkel ampueik Moses ak yipmel ka yipm yupmueipm. Ka nak na, *Kona yikn'a nkiyir makenel, yikn ko yek kil wupm ka nak apulp maken karep yikn nkiyir kilel.* (Lo 24:1-4) <sup>32</sup> Wupm Wulapm Weinkel ka nak ntapepe, aser apm'a nikimp yipm walimp na, kona maken aiyiknel, ampueikel kil karokn antemp mewel apul tniompreimpelel aser yikn nkiyir kil puikn aiyiknel, ka yikn ankil ka waker sank niawurpmel Wulapm Weinkel. Yikn nkiyir kil niatel, nako maken epe yintemp minkan niumpueielel, kil ka antemp moule epe apul tniompreimp. Weink ka ar minkan niorknel ankilel karep nkiyir kilel. Pe kona mentit somp maken ampueik mewel nkiyirel ka soplikekn. Kil ka waker sank niawurpmel, apulp maken ka antemp minkan nkisel. Pe kil ka antemp maken epe apul tniompreimp."

#### *Yipm Korokn Mintenkitneip Sank Aiyiknel*

<sup>33</sup> Jisas ampu nak na, "Pe sank niawurpmel nonkel Wulapm Weinkelel ampueik Moses ak nti manmakan aiyipmel i pie yipm eipmel ka ntalekil. *Kona yikn niek mi niawurpm yuwa sank aiyiknel ka likeknelel, yikn korokn niek kuserel.* *Ko yikn yupul likeknel misop sank ka yikn nak ar niampepm Wulapm Weinkel.* (Namba 30:2) <sup>34</sup> Wupm Wulapm Weinkel ka nak ntapepe, aser apm'a nikimp yipm walimp na, yipm'orokn somp setel niek niawurpm yuwa sank aiyiknelel. Karokn. Yipm korokn yikei nia yemp sepmelel niek likeknel niawurpm yuwa sank aiyiknel. Apul-paser yemp sepmelel ka lontuluko sepmelel Wulapm Weinkel. <sup>35</sup> Pe yipm korokn yikei nia kitapmel niek likeknel niawurpm yuwa sank aiyiknel. Apul-paser kitapm ka yemp ka Wulapm Weink wul nkaik ankilel silel. Pe yipm korokn yikei nia Jerusalem niek likeknel niawurpm yuwa sank aiyipmel. Apul-paser Jerusalem ka yemp suknel ankilel moule mamp niorknelel. <sup>36</sup> Pe yikn korokn yikei mamniol aiyiknel niek niawurpm yuwa sank aiyiknel. Apul-paser mpunkol aiyiknel kapukorokn nimplemp mamniol likeknel aiyiknel ka erpemelel ampu mpi yonel. <sup>37</sup> Ko yipm niek na, kope mi arokn mi. Ntapepe. Sank irpm yatel ka yipm nak apul na mintenkitneip yipm sankel, ka Satan ankil aiki yapmunemp aiyipmel i yipm napmok."

#### *Yipm Korokn Yupul Kuretel Waperel*

<sup>38</sup> Jisas ampu nak na, Sank niawurpmel nonkel Wulapm Weinkelel ampueik ka Moses ak nti manmakan aiyipmelel, ka yipm yupmueipm. Ka nak na, *Kona mewel ye yikn niampepmel, yikn ko ye kil niampepm waperel.* *Pe kona mewel waker yikn nainiunkuel, yikn ko waker kil nainiunku waperel.* (Kisim Bek 21:24) <sup>39</sup> A Wupm Wulapm Weinkel ka nak ntapepe, aser apm'a nikimp yipm walimp na, kona mewel na yupul yipm kuretel, ka yipm korokn yupulpil waperel. Karokn. Kona mewel na mutump nkuntomp niampepm yimpil yipmel, ko yipm ser yikei yuwompel, yer nkis niuluknuel. <sup>40</sup> Pe kona mewel na yintemp yikn niek sank yer niampepm antuel moule lowulaeal i na somp elmpuapm ka yikn atnueel, yikn korokn nirknimp. Ko yikn somp elmpuapm ka yikn nar awulpm wolpemel, yek kil elmpuapm wuye yintempel. <sup>41</sup> Kona mewel na yintemintenk yikn na sakirpil ntokwankepm mpi yemp kitnanelel, kako yikn ampu sakirpil mpim yemp peikel. <sup>42</sup> Pe kona mewel na nikimp yikn yupul setel na somp kuserel, yikn korokn nirknimp. Pe kona mewel yimp yikn na yek kil setelel na arai kil ampu yek yiknel, ko yikn yek kil."

#### *Jisas Nak Apulp Moule Wuroknel*

<sup>43</sup> Jisas ampu nak na, "Sank niawurpmel Wulapm Weinkel ka ampueik Moses ak yipmel, ka yipm yupmueipm. Ka nak na, *Nti moule ntieyarkup aiyiknel, ko yikn wunempyupul nti i yupul nti sepmelel.* (Wok Pris 19:18) Pe nti manmakan aiyipmel nak walimp nak na nti wantome, karokn. Yipm korokn wunempyupul nti. Nti ka moule wuroknel. <sup>44</sup> Nti ka nak ntapepe, aser apm'a nikimp yipm ntinkirai na, yipm ko yikei nti niupuknel nkrawomp nti moule wuroknel aiyipmel, pe yipm ko yintemp Wulapm Weink niek sank yimpil yupul na kil wunempyupul nti moule ka apul yipm kureteel. <sup>45</sup> Kona yipm yupul ntakeielel,



yipm kako ninkilapm Waiek Keipmelel, apulp na sankwunamp aiyipmel ka sop sankwunamp ankilel. Kil ka apul awun akorp ar na keipm nako lep nti moule sepm kuret sukn akoel. Antempel wutnie ka kil apul awulup nti moule akeiwanto sepm kuret sukn ako. Sankwunamp aiyipmel kako soplikekn. <sup>46</sup> Kona yipm yikei nta niupuknel aiyipmel nkra-womp nti moule ka apul yipm sepm mi yapmunemp aiyipmel ka puikn apulp nti likeknel, yipm korokn niek na Wulapm Weink ko ampu yupul yipm sepm waperel, kapukorokn. Pe ka nti moule kuretel ka nkampop yikn wuntokn ak moule mamp antuel Romel, nti ka apul soplikekn. <sup>47</sup> Pe kona yipm niek niremp nti moule ntieyarkup aiyipmel likeknel, ko yipm sankork nti moule kuretel epe ntakulel? Karokn. Nti moule ka ar kurieknel, nti karokn sop Wulapm Weinkel, nti ka apulp nti meniemp antuel soplikekn. <sup>48</sup> Yipm moule ntitmaken ko sop Waiek aiyipmel ar na yemp keipmelel. Sankwunamp ankilel ka sepm sepm suwaink. Yipm kako soplikekn.”

## 6

*Jisas Nak Apulp Niokn Ant'orokn Yupul Yer Niampepm Mouleel*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas ampu nak na, “Yipm ko yikei wunempel yupulp sankwunamp aiyipmel ka yipm ar nkisel. Yipm korokn yupul yer niampepm antuel mentitmakenel na nti ser. Kona yipm yupul yer niampepm antuel ntakilel, Waiek Keipmel kapukorokn yupul yipm sepm waperel yupulp niokn yipm apulel. <sup>2</sup> Kona yipm'a yek nti kuretako mpuampuel, yipm korokn yiki nia aiyipmel yikei mampel niek sank nuarep nti moule ka akei wule kurieknel ninkai ntiel. Nti ka atorp sank at yayapel antempel yank Wulapm Weinkel apulp na ntrempp nti wanto wunamp sepmel antuel, nako nti ntitmaken yuntun nia sepmel yipm ntiel. Apm nakimp yipm likeknel, nti moule epe nia sukn nti apulpep karep nti nkamp waperel. Arai el Wulapm Weink kapukorokn ampu yupulp nti sepm waperel. <sup>3</sup> Yikn'a yupulp nti kuretako ntakilelel, ko yikn yupul nkuwepm, nti moule korokn ser ka yikn apulel. <sup>4</sup> Kona yikn yupul ntakilelel, niokn ka yikn wunempapulp nti mi yikn apulel ko yer nkuwepm. Waiek Keipmel ka aser niokn sepmel ka yikn apul nkuwepmelel, arai kil yupulp yipm waperel niokn ka yipm apulel.”

*Jisas Yuwap Nti Sank Niampepm Muatipmel*

<sup>5</sup> Jisas ampu nak na, “Kona yipm'a yintemp Wulapm Weink niek sankel, yipm korokn yupul nuarep ka nti moule ka akei wule kurieknel apulel. Nti ka puikn na kona nti yintemp Wulapm Weink yikei mampel niek sank yer yayapel nakurepm yintempel yank Wulapm Weinkel, i ko nti moule ser ntiel. Apm nakimp yipm likeknel, nia sepmel nti puikn nako somp ntiel, karep nti nkamp apmuei niampepm antuel mouleel. Wulapm Weink korokn ampu yupulp nti. <sup>6</sup> Aser kona yikn'a niek sank yintemp Wulapm Weinkel, yikn likekn war yitne yael ka ar yitne ayiknel pminel i, ko yikn likekn yintemp Waiek Keipmel niek sank nkimepm. Waiek Keipmel ka aser niokn sepmel ka yikn apul nkuwepmelel, arai kil yupulp yikn waperel.

<sup>7</sup> Pe kona yipm'a yintemp Wulapm Weink niek sankel, ka yipm korokn kuap sank mpeikn nkis yikei niek niekel nuarep nti moule ka tupualimp wulapm kitapmel antuelel apulel. Nti ka nak na kona nti niek sank kuap mpeikn mpeiknel, wulapm antuel oko yupmueipm nti. <sup>8</sup> Ka yipm korokn yupul sop ka nti apulel. Yipm peyar korokn nak sank aiyimp Waiek Keipmel apulp setelel, aser kil karep aser amorel mpuampua irpm ka yipm aroknel.

<sup>9</sup> Kona yipm'a yintemp Wulapm Weink niek sankel ko ntalekil. Waiek antilel ka ar na yemp keipmelel, nia ntinkirael ayiknel ko yer niorknel. <sup>10</sup> Apm aiyimp yikn ko pokel somp yemp moule mampel. Ko ant nikerpm sank ayiknel sukurelel yer kitapmel ntaka nti ka ar na yemp keipmel ka nakerpm yikn aninkaninkelel. <sup>11</sup> Pe ant aiyimp yikn na yek ant niepm yupul awun ekeielelel. <sup>12</sup> Pe yapmunemp'uretel antilel ko yikn wunempiskel sop ka ant wunempiskel yapmunemp'uretel antuel wantoel ka nti apulp antel. <sup>13</sup> Yikn korokn yikei niampepm ser setel kuretel ninkem ant. Ko yikn mpuanink ant yupulp na Satan korokn kuap ant na yupulp ant ntalekil. Akosepm.

<sup>14</sup> Yipm eipm, kona yipm wunempiskel yapmunemp'uretel antuel ka nti apulp yipmel, Waiek aiyipmel ka ar na yemp keipmelel ko wunempiskel yapmunemp'uretel aiyipmel soplikekn. <sup>15</sup> Aser kona yipm korokn wunempiskel yapmunemp'uretel antuel mentitmakenel, Waiek Keipmel kapukorokn wunempiskel yapmunemp'uretel aiyipmel.”

*Jisas Nakimp Nti Apulp Niepm Ka Nti Nkis Nailepel*

<sup>16</sup> Jisas aiki nak na, “Kona yipm nkis nailep yupulp yapmunemp aiyipmel ko yer mintenk yintemp Wulapm Weinkel, mpuaniampepm aiyipmel korokn yuwol ntaka nti moule ka akei wule kurieknel ka apulel ko nti ntitmaken ser nti yukorpel ntaka nti ka nkis nailepel. Apm nakimp yikn likeknel, nia sepmel antuel nti puiknel, karep nti nkamp apmuei kitapm epie. Arai el Wulapm Weink korokn yiki nia antuel. <sup>17</sup> Aser yikn, kona yikn nkis nailepel, yikn korokn nar yipmamp no nta <sup>18</sup> nako nti moule korokn ser yuworel na yikn'a nkis nailepel. Yikn ko asil wule yikei yetel. Waiek ayiknel ka ar nkuwepmel, kil likekn ko ser yukorpel. Niokn sepmel ka yikn apul nkuwepmel, Waiek ayiknel ka ar na yemp keipmel karep amiser. Kil arai yupulp yikn waperel.”

*Jisas Yuwap Nti Apulp Mpuampua Mi Ka Akosepmel*

<sup>19-20</sup> Jisas aiki nak na, “Yapmunemp aiyipmel kakorokn yer sukn yintemp mpuampua kitapmel. Apulpaser kona yipm mper mpuampua mitinkelel, nti kapukorokn yer sepmel yerelel, arai neipm yikei, wutekwutnu waker, arai nti mewurkite somp. Pe kona yapmunemp aiyipmel yer sukn yintemp Wulapm Weink ka ar yemp keipmelel, yipm kapuko yer sepmel yupmuelel. Yapmunemp ntakilelel ka nuarep mpuampua sepmel kona yipm mper yikei yiripelel, mi ko neipm korokn yikei, wutekwutnu korokn yuntun pe nti mewurkite kakorokn sompel. <sup>21</sup> Mpuampua mi ka yikn apulpep ka ntrempp nti wantosukurel apul yapmunemp ayiknel. Wulapm Weink ka ar niorknel mi mpuampua kitapmel ka ar niorknel.”

*Niampepm Aiyiknel Ko Yer Nuarep Yiteel*

<sup>22-23</sup> Jisas aiki nak na, “Niampepm aiyiknel ka nuarep yite ka lep wunamp aiyiknelel. Kona niampepm aiyiknel akosepm mpilil tinkirienel nako yikn niampepm yuntup Wulapm Weink aninkaninkel, eti yikn ko ser yuworel wunamp aiyiknel ka yikn ankil ar nkisel. Aser kona yapmunemp aiyiknel ka ar peikelel, ka nuarep niampepm aiyiknel peyar tukulpmel. Ka ntaka yikn at yemp nimpiepelel, yite karoknel. Wunamp aiyiknel ka yikn ar nkisel yikn kapukorokn ser yuworel. Pe kona yite Wulapm Weinkel ka ar yapmunemp aiyiknelel nukurkel, yapmunemp aiyiknel kako nimpiepelim. Eti ko yikn ser yuworel wunamp irpm ka yikn ar nkisel ntakulel?”

*Yipm Korokn Yupulp Moule Mamp Wuyeel Yintempel*

<sup>24</sup> Jisas aiki nak na, “Mewel korokn eipm sank moule mamp wuyeel yentikekn yupul sop, nonkel arai kil yikei pmomp yer, kil arai sop nonkel. Likekn ko yer niorkn, nonkel ko yer nkien. Ntiwuye kapukorokn yer soplিকেkn yer yapmunempel. Ka muati apulp yapmunemp mouleel kakorokn yer wuyeel. Kona Wulapm Weink yer niorkn yer yapmunempel, wuntokn raiel irpm ko yer nkien. Wulapm Weink yintempel wuntokn raiel, ntiwuye korokn yer sukn soplিকেkn yer yapmunemp aiyiknel. Karokn.”

*Jisas Nakimp Nti Ka Numpul Apulp Mpuampua Irpm*

<sup>25</sup> Jisas ampu nak na, “Eti apm'a nikimp yipm, yipm korokn wunempwaiyimp ninkopnilmp aiyipmel i mper niepm yer niorknel yer yapmunemp aiyipmel. Niepm likekn kapukorokn yupul yipm ko yer sepmelel. Pe yipm korokn wunempiserp wule aiyipmel i niek na, Elmpuapm simi ko ant yutnu sukurp mouleel? Wule aiyipmel ka si suknel ar niampepm Wulapm Weinkel; elmpuapm irpm ka si akopitekn. <sup>26</sup> Kona yipm numpul yupulp niepm irpmel, yipm ampu wunempwaiyimp nti aipm. Nti karokn apul niokn mputnank, pe nti karokn neik aiyie si wot i mper ar yitne mpawuel yupulp niepm nti ko yel nkienkienelel. Aser Waiek aiyipmel ar na yemp keipmelel ka ak nti lorukopm al, ka niepm antuel. Nti aipm ka akopitekn, aser kil ka wakerep nti akei ampripel. Yipm moule ka si suknel ar niampepm ankilel nako kil yupulp yipm sukn soplিকেkn. <sup>27</sup> Pe yipm numpul ntakilelel, kakorokn yupul yipm na yer sepmelel, kakorokn yupul yipm na nkis yerelel, kapukorokn.

<sup>28-29</sup> Kona yipm numpul yupulp mpuampua irpmel, yipm ampu wunempwaiyimp sunsu irpm. Nti sunsu pe yipm aser nti sepmelel, nti karokn awomp wamp antuel i nti nar. Ka nti nkis akei nimpuel, aser Wulapm Weink apul nti ka akolikekn yatip. Walaipm antuel ka akosepm, ka sankork elmpuapm sepmsepmelel ampueik ka moule mamp Solomon narele. <sup>30</sup> Nti sunsu antempel mpuas ka ar awun likekn ako, niatel moulelel ko yuntun nti nako pmusite. Nti ar akopitekn, aser ka Wulapm Weink ankil ka apulp nti akosepm yatip. Yipm moule ka numpul apulp mpuampua kitapmelel, yapmunemp aiyipmel ka wank. Yipm karokn aser ntinkirai

yapmunemp Wulapm Weinkel. Wulapm Weink ka apul nti sunsu sepmelel, kako kil yupulp yipm sepm sankork nti sunsuel.

<sup>31</sup> Yipm korokn niek na, Ko ant yelel mi? Elmpuapm simi ko ant yutnel? i numpul yupulp. Karokn. <sup>32</sup> Nti moule ka ar kuriekni i karokn ntinkirai apulp Wulapm Weinkel, nti ka apulp na nti na yuwup ninkem mpuampua irpm ntakilelel. Aser Waiek aiyipmel ar na yemp keipmelel, kil karep amiser mpuampua irpm yipm aroknel. <sup>33</sup> Aser niokn sukur kona yipm'a yupulel, ka ntalekil. Yipm somp Wulapm Weink yer yapmunemp aiyipmel nta moule mamp aiyipmelel, pe eipm sank ankilel nkis wunamp sepmelel. Kona yipm yupul ntakilelel, Waiek Keipmel ko yumuk yipm elmpuapm irpm niepm ka yipm numpulpelel. <sup>34</sup> Yipm korokn wunempwaiyimp wankepm simi kona ninkem yipm ankaielel. Wankepm awun ekeielel likekn ko yipm wunempwaiyimp. Pe wankepm mi ankaielel ko yimprrip ankaie, ko yipm korokn somp yupul yer awun epie.”

## 7

*Yipm Korokn Somp Sank Wankepmel Mperp Mewel*

<sup>1-2</sup> Jisas ampu nak na, “Yipm korokn niuknu yuwap mewel, na somp sank wankepmel mperpil i niek na kil ka moule kuret. Kona yipm yupul ntakilelel Wulapm Weink arai yuntunel yipm soplিকেkn. Yapmunemp aiyiknel ka yikn aim apulp nti moule yatelel kako yapmunemp soplিকেkn arai Wulapm Weink yikei yupulp yikn. Eti ka yipm korokn niek sank wankepmel mperp mewel nako Wulapm Weink korokn yuntunel yipm kuretel. <sup>3</sup> Yapmunemp aiyiknel ka sop sankmuati epie. Yikn ka aser niakpe ka ar niampepm mamintomp aiyiknel, pe ka nimpilie kitiielel ka ar yikn niampepmel, ka yikn karokn wunempwaiyimp. <sup>4</sup> Apulntaku! Kona nimpilie kitiielel ka ar yikn niampepmel, ka yikn korokn nikimp mamintomp aiyiknel na, Mamintomp, apm'a ye niakpe pe ar yikn niampepmel. Karokn. <sup>5</sup> Yikn ka moule sank mpulmpulel. Ko yikn nor nimpilie kitiielel suknel ka ar yikn niampepmel niorkn. I yikn ko ser ntinkirai nako yikn miye niakpe akopiteknel ka ar niampepm mamintomp aiyiknelel. Sankmuati epie ka ntremp yikn apulp sank wankepmel yikn'orokn pokel mperp mewel.

<sup>6</sup> Pe sankmuati nonkel ka ntalekil. Kona yipm'a somp sank yapmunemp sepmelel Wulapm Weinkel mi na nikimp nti moule ka ntaka niumpua kuretelel, nti kako mintaka niumpuael, arai ampu nimplemp yump yikn. Kona ntakilelel, karokn sepm. Pe sankmuati nonkel ka soplিকেkn. Yipm korokn somp lipan sepmelel aiyipmel i mperp nti moule ka nuarep wurokn yankerel. Apulp na ka nti karokn nimprieppel apulp mpuampua mi ka sepmelel, ka nti kako nkaik ntemp wantemp'itapm.”

*Wulapm Weink Arai Yek Yipm Mpuampua Sepmel Ka Yipm Yimpilel*

<sup>7</sup> Jisas ampu nak na, “Kona yipm yintemp Wulapm Weink niek sank, yimpil yupulp setel na kil na yek yipmel, arai kil yek yipm. Kona yipm yikei yuwupelel, arai yipm ninkem. Pe kona yipm yikei nta sunkol yitne tukuakn, arai Wulapm Weink sikninep yipm. <sup>8</sup> Apulpaser aiyimp irpm ka nti akeiwanto

aiyimpilel arai nti somp. Simisimi ka nti awupel arai nti ninkem. Pe moule na yikei nta sunkol yitne tukuakn arai nti sikninepil. <sup>9</sup> Ka ntalekil. Kona ninkilapm mewel yimp waiek ankilel na yek kil luwu ntintirel, kil kapukorokn yek kil wuntokn nilu yel. Karokn. <sup>10</sup> Pe kona ninkilapm mewel yimp waiek ankilel na yek kil yoknel, kil kapukorokn yek kil saklok maninik yel. Karokn. <sup>11</sup> Yipm waiek antuel ninkilapm, yipm ka ar nkis wunamp'uretel suwaink, aser mpuampua sepmel ka yipm nkis akei ampuk ampuk nti ninkilapm aiyimpel. Eti yipm ser yuworel, Waiek aiyimpel po ar na yemp keipmelel, kil ka mpuaiimpuai na yek yipm mpuampua sepmel ka yipm aiyimpil apulpel. <sup>12</sup> Kapepe, sankwunamp sepmel ka yipm apul na nti moule na yupulp yipmel, ko yipm yupulp nti soplিকেkn niorkn. Sank epie ka sank weink apul sank niawurpml sukurel Wulapm Weinkel antempel sank wantoel ka nti moule Wulapm Weinkel nakaworpel.”

*Jisas Nakimp Nti Apul Lomp Tukuakn Ka Wuyeel*

<sup>13-14</sup> Jisas ampu nak na, “Lomp tukuakn ka wuyeel, nonkel ka sukn, pe nonkel ka ninonel. Yayapel ka mpi yemp'uretekel i ko nti moule yer kuret aninkiankelel, yayapel epe ka sukn, nako yetel ka sare. Lomp tukuakn ankilel ka mpuntier, pe nti mitimitink kako sop yayapel epe war. Aser lomp tukuakn nonkel ka war yemp sepmel ka ninonel. Yayapel ankilel ka ntinkiliemp, nti moule kana sop yayapel na war lomp tukuakn ekilelel kapuko likekn wuye ako. Yipm ankil ko war lomp tukuakn nionelel pepe.”

*Nti Moule Mpurel Ka Akei Nia Jisasel Kuserel*

<sup>15</sup> Jisas ampu nak na, “Yipm'o yikei wunempel nkis niampepm ntankuel yupulp nti moule ninkaelelel kana niek yuworp sank Wulapm Weinkel kuserel. Nti ka nakimp yipm sank aikn akosepsepmel na kuap yipmel, aser yapmunemp yekipminel antuel, nti kana ninkai yipmel na yupulp yipm milminelel. Nti kona nikimp yipm sankel, nti ka nar wulienk mimper, nkamp marknim minar i napmok sank. <sup>16</sup> Wunamp antuel arai ntrepmp yipm ntinkirai yupulp na nti ka moule mielel. Kako mpintaka sankmuati piepe. Kona yikn'a sin rukopm ka sinkenelel, yipm kapukorokn sin yer mpuas ka yenkelel. Pe kona yipm apul na yipm'a yel waiel, yipm kapukorokn yuwup yer yemp ainkel. Karokn.

<sup>17</sup> Eti ka soplিকেkn, rukopm akosepmel ka naker ar lo akosepmel. Pe rukopm ka kuretelel ka nanker ar lo kuretel. <sup>18</sup> Lo ka akosepmelel kapukorokn niker rukopm ka kuretelel. Pe lo ka kuretelel kapukorokn niker rukopm akosepmel. <sup>19</sup> Lo mpuampua karokn naker rukopm sepmel, ka nti mpuar pe akei yite as. <sup>20</sup> Eti yipm ser yuworel sankwunamp antuel nti moule ninkaelelel kana niek yuworp sank Wulapm Weinkel kuserel, ko yipm ntinkirai yupulp nti ka moule miel.

<sup>21</sup> Nti moule ntitmaken mpurel ka akei niepm kurieknel aiyimp nia apmilel kuserel ntentenelel i nak na, Yikn ka Sepmel apmilel. Nti kakorokn war yemp sepmel i yer nta Wulapm Weinkel. Karokn. Wulapm Weink ka awup nti moule ka eipm sank ankilel i nakerpm sop puikn ankilelel. Nti likekn kako war i yer yintempil yer yemp sepmel. <sup>22</sup> Kona

nti moule yet niampepm Wulapm Weinkel i ko kil yuntunel ntiel, ekilelel nti mitinkel arai nikimp Wulapm Weink na, Sepmel, ant akei nia aiyiknel nakaworp yapmunemp aiyiknel. Pe ant akei nia aiyiknel nkiyir nti muanumpor yanker. Pe ant akei nia aiyiknel apul niokn niawurpml mitinkel. <sup>23</sup> Pe awun ekilelel apm arai nikimp nti likekn na, Yipm'arokn sop yapmunemp apmilel, ka yipm akei nia apmilel kuserel, akei yapmunemp'uretel apupul. Eti apm ka antemwunemp yipm. Yipm nisipm apm.”

*Sanklomp Apul Yitne Wuyeel*

<sup>24</sup> Jisas ampu nak na, “Kona mewel eipm sank irpm karep apm nakel i kil apul sople, kil ka ntaka moule ka nimpriepmelel i kil apul yitne tnei kitapm ka wuntokn akei yuweipelel. <sup>25</sup> Wolmpor wutnie ntemel yir amu i mpepupukn mintaink sil a, i sal yamol yitne. Aser ka yitne karokn nuwor, apulpaser kitapm irpm ka aimpow wulael ka aremp wula irpm kitapm mintenkim. <sup>26</sup> Aser kona mewel eipm sank irpm karep apm nakel i karokn apul sople, kil ka nuarep moule ka yapmunemp sukukurelel ka apul yitne tnei kitapm ka mpupululel. <sup>27</sup> Pe ka wolmpor wutnie ntemel yir i mpepupukn mintaink sil a, i sal yawol yitneel, ka yitne ka numuor atitwarminkelel.”

<sup>28</sup> Jisas nak sank irpm epe niatelel, i nti moule ntitmaken mitinkel epe ka nkark kuret ankil ampul sank ka kil yuwap ntiel. <sup>29</sup> Apulpaser kil karokn yuwap nti ntaka nti moule wupm raiel antuel ka yuwap nti sank niawurpml Wulapm Weinkel. Karokn. Ka kil yuwap nti mintaka moule ka nkamp mpunti suknelel.

8

*Moulelel Ka Wule Ninkirmp Apulel*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas nakimp nti sank ar na malenk niatel i, kil ampu amu i, nti ntitmaken mitinkel pe arko sopil mpim. <sup>2</sup> Aser moulelel ka wule ninkirmp apulel la i waker nkaikyumpo eip kitapm ampul Jisas, i kil nak na, “Sepmel, wule ninkirmp apul moule apmilel wankepmp yatip. Kona yikn puiknel, yikn yupulp apm wule ninkirmp epie na niat. Nako moule apm pipilakn i apm yer ntinkirai yer niampepm Wulapm Weinkelel.” <sup>3</sup> Kapepe Jisas aiki nta mul kil i nak na, “Apm apul na moule yikn pipilakn.” Kapepe, karokn akir, wule ninkirmp ankilel ka miniat i moule kil pipilaknim. <sup>4</sup> I Jisas nakimpil na, “Yikn eipm. Yikn korokn mpi yireikel nikimp mewel yupulp niokn apm apul yiknel. Karokn. Sukur yikn mpi yitne sukn Wulapm Weinkel ser pris i, yikn ntrepmpil wule aiyiknel na kil ser aipopel. Kona wule ninkirmp niatel, yikn wul wompwuyemp aiyiknel yintempel, sop sank niawurpml ampueik Moses nakimp yipmel. Nako nti moule ser yuworel wule ninkirmp aiyiknel ka niatelel.”

*Sank Apul Moule Mamp Antuel Nti Moule Napolelel*

<sup>5</sup> Jisas mpi muar yemp sukn Kaperneam, i moule mamp antuel 100 moule napolel Romel la i markipninket Jisas nakimpil na, <sup>6</sup> “Sepmel, moule ka apul apm nioknel ka arip wule sukn ar yitne. Ntankaik

kil ka yakop nkirkerip, ka awur mpilmpilelim ap-muei kitapm.”<sup>7</sup> I Jisas nakimpil na, “Wule po apul kilel, arai apm mpi yupulpil i ko akosepmim.”

<sup>8-9</sup> Aser moule mamp ampu nakimp Jisas na, “Sep-mel, yikn ka moule mpunti pisilel, apm'arokn moule akosepmel i ko yikn war yitne apmilel. Ka yikn yer piepe yikei sank niek nkiyir wule ankilel. Pie apm nak ntakeielel ka apulpaser mpunkol aiyknel ka suknelp. Moule ka mpunti silel nuarep yiknel ko niek sank miel nako nti eipm yupul sopel. Ka mpintaka kona moule mamp apmilel nikimp apm sank mi, ko apm yupulel. Pe kona apm wankes mewel antuel nti moule napolel apmilel na mpi okorelel, kil arai mpi. Pe kona apm yimp mewel na, Yikn la, kil arai la. Pe kona apm nikimp moule ka apulp apm nioknelel na, Yikn yupul niokn ntalepe ntalepeel, kil ka ampul. Pie apm aiyimp yiknel, ko yikn yupul soplikekn nako moule nioknel apmilel ampu sepmel.

<sup>10</sup> Jisas eipm sank ekilelel, kil ka yapmunemp pupurur apulp sank ka kil nakel, ka sank akosepm, kil nak yumua. Jisas ampu nimpelp i nankimp nti moule ka la sopilel na, “Apm nakimp yipm, moule ekilelel ka apul akosepm. Apm karokn ampu aser ninkem mouleel Israeal ka yapmunemp mintenk apulp apm nta yapmunemp pie moule Romel ekeielel aimel.”<sup>11</sup> Apm nakimp yipm likeknel, arai kona Wolapm Weink yer ntaka moule mamp kitapm sukurelel, nti moule mitinkel ka ar wamp-wamp, kona nti yum yapmunemp nta moule epie aimelel, nti oko la yel niepm yimintemp nti man-makn antilel, Abraham nti Aisak antemp Jekop.<sup>12</sup> Aser nti ntitmaken Israeal ampueik Wolapm Weink yuwak nti na yintemp yer nta ankilel aninkaninkel, nti karokn aim yapmunemp nta po kil aimel. Eti arai kil ampu nkiyir nti, yawul nti yo yemp nimpiepmel ka Wolapm Weink karokn arel. Nti oko yikei sasael, wunemiripm wule antuelel, nainiunku sinkerel yipei pope.”

<sup>13</sup> Kapepe Jisas nankimp moule mamp epe na, “Yikn mpim. Yapmunemp aiyknel ka mintenk apulp Wolapm Weink ko yupul moule nioknel aiyknel akosepmim, i kako ntapepe kil apul misop.” Ankrrik Jisas nak sank ekilelel, i wule ka apul moule nioknel ankilelel ampu sepmim.

#### *Jisas Apul Yanukno Pitael Ampu Sepmim*

<sup>14</sup> Kapepe Jisas mpi i kil luar yitne Pitael, i kil amiser yanukno Pitael ka ar waimpel, apulpaser wule apul kil, moule kil ntinkilemp.<sup>15</sup> Kapepe Jisas ntankamumpil nta i, wule kil miniat, moule kil silmpenkim. Kapepe yanukno Pitael pe nkarp i yireikel ampulp Jisas niepm na kil yeel.

#### *Nti Mentitmaken Mitinkel, Jisas Apul Nti Sepmim*

<sup>16</sup> Ka awuniunkuriknim i, nti apul nti mentitmaken mitinkel ka muanumpor yanker ar ntiel la amiser Jisas. I Jisas nak nkirkerel nkimiyyir nti muanumpor yanker i nti naikul amomp nti mentitmaken. Pe nti moule akeiwantp ka wule apul ntiel ka Jisas apul nti akosepmim.<sup>17</sup> Kil apul ntakilelel ka sop sank ampueik naikul niepm moule ka nakaworp yapmunemp Wolapm Weink neppel, nia ankilel Aisaia. Ka kil nak na, *Kil ankil ka arkos wankepm irpm antilel, nkiyir wulenip mpuampua antilel mpim.* (Aisaia 53:4)

#### *Jisas Nak Apul Yayapel Ko Nti Sopilel*

<sup>18</sup> Jisas aser nti mentitmaken mitinkel ka at mployninkempilel i, kil nankimp nti moule ka sopilel na, “Kuasipm, ant yuntun mpepwarmp mpim yakitie.”<sup>19</sup> Aser mouleel wupm raiel la i nakimp Jisas na, “Sepmel, wompitne wampwamp kona yikn mpiel apm arai sop yikn yintemp yikn mpi.”<sup>20</sup> I Jisas ampu nakimpil na, “Nti aiemp ka tnei pirkep ar kitapm, pe nti aipm ka ar wamp antuel sil lo. Aser na apm Es Aiypimel Ntitmaken Akei-wantoelel, yitne ka apm ar niumpu arel, karokn.”<sup>21</sup> Pe moule nonkel ka mewel antuel ka sop Jisasel, kil ampu nakimp Jisas na, “Mesepmel, apm'a yimp yikn. Ko sepm mi rokn, ko apm mpi wompitne apmilel na yuntup waiek apmilel niorknel i, ko apm ampu la sop yiknel?”<sup>22</sup> Aser Jisas ampu nakimpil na, “Ka mekitik, nti moule knuampel kako yuwur yikei yawopmelel, nti ankil ko yuntup nti moule antuel. Aser yikn, yikn la sop apm.”

#### *Jisas Nakantup Wolpm Suknel*

<sup>23</sup> Kapepe Jisas yukur na misil wutumpepel i, nti moule ka sopilel akeimpil namp wutumpepel.<sup>24</sup> Nti mpi mpep niuon niuonnel i, wolpm mpor suknel namp i mpepwarmp atit nkirkerelim nako yer yamui wutumpepel. Pe Jisas ka ar niumpu wuntuim.<sup>25</sup> I nti mpi sisir kil, markipniminketil na, “Mesep-mel! Yikn ampu ser ant, wunempyupul ant! Ant pie nako wuntuim!”<sup>26</sup> Kapepe kil nankimp nti na, “Yapmunemp aiypimel ka wank, karokn mintenk. Pe yipm nkinkiekn apulpi?” Kil nkarp i nakamuntup wolpm irpm mpep. I kapepe wolpm kakir, mpep ntipimil ainkol.<sup>27</sup> Kapepe nti aser ntakilelel, nti karep nkark akei tnelin ankil, i nak na, “Pie ka moule simi, pie wolpm irpm mpep eipmil sankel?”

#### *Jisas Nak Nkiyir Muanumpor Yanker Ka Aworwu-keel Moule Wuyeelel*

<sup>28</sup> Jisas antun mpepwarmp Galili mpi kitapm antuel Gadarael ka ar yakitieel. Aser moule wuyeelel, ka muanumpor yanker aworwukeelel, la i niminkem Jisas. Ntiwuye ka yek yemp ntopm muanel la. Ntiwuye ka yapmunemp yankerel namp nti, eti nti ntitmaken ka nkinkiekn ampulp ntiwuye, eti nti nkarmikemp na yet yayapel epeel.<sup>29</sup> Kapepe ntiwuye nak Jisas nkirkerelim na, “Ai! Ninkilapm Wolapm Weinkel! Pe yikn'a la yupulp ant ntakulel? Epie karokn awun aiyknel na yikn'a yek ant yakop nako yuntunel antel!”<sup>30</sup> Pe wurokn mitinkel ka nkamkamp at likekn al niepm ar ako mpimp peik.<sup>31</sup> Nti muanumpor yanker epe, nti akei mayon i ansankel nak na, “Kona yikn na nyikir antel, yikn wankes ant mpi war nti wurokn opo.”<sup>32</sup> Jisas nankimp nti na, “Kope, ka yipm mpim.” Kapepe nti muanumpor yanker naikul amomp moule wuyeelel epe i, nti nkark mpi wamirep nti wurokn. Kapepe nti wurokn wantosukurel epe nkark akei naiel mpim yemp ka kuret antinkel. I nti akeiwanto yireikel nkaiyi krinkarel amu mpepwarmp. Eti mpep waker nti mintanku i nti ka wuntu miniat.

<sup>33</sup> Nti moule ka wakerp wuroknel aser ntakilelel, nti ka nkarp mok. Nti mpi ninink yemp suknelel i nti nankimp nti ntitmaken ampulp mpuampua karep ninkem ntiel. I nti sukueiepm nti ampulp mpuampua ka ninkem moule wuyeelel ampueik muanumpor

yanker aworwukeel ntiel. <sup>34</sup> Kapepe nti mentit-maken ka ar yemp suknel ekilelel, nti akeiwanto la i amiser Jisas. I nti nak kil mpunkolelim na, “Yikn korokn yer yemp epie, yikn mpim yempel okor.”

## 9

*Es Antilel Ka Mpunti Silel Nako Nkiyir Yapmunemp'uretel Mouleel*

<sup>1</sup> Kapepe Jisas yukur na wutumpepel nonkel i mpim yek yakitie mpepwarmpel, kil mpi nininink yemp wompintie ankiel. <sup>2</sup> I nti arkos mouleel ka ntankaik awur silmpenkel sil lowaimp la amiser kil. Jisas amiser yapmunemp antuel aser ka mintenk apulpi na yupul moule epe sepmelel. I kil nakimp moule ka ntankaik silmpenkelel na, “Mamintomp, yapmunemp aiyyiknel ampu yer pipilakn. Yapmunemp'uretel aiyyiknel karep apm nkiyir armikomp yikn.”

<sup>3</sup> Nti moule wupm raiel mpurel, nti eipm kuret sank pe Jisas nakel, i nti anti nak na, “Moule epe ka nkamp yemp Wulapm Weinkel na nkiyir yapmunemp'uretel mouleel.” <sup>4</sup> Jisas karep aser amorel yapmunemp antuel, i kil nak na, “Yapmunemp aiyyipmel ka yakopel apulpi? <sup>5</sup> Sank simi ka sarek ko apm niekel? Ko apm niek na, Yapmunemp'uretel aiyyiknel karep apm nkiyir armikomp yikn? Oroknel, ko apm niek na, Yikn serp yet wunamp? Sank wuyeel epie ka sopleikekn, ntiwuye ka sarek kona apm yikei niawurpm apmilel yupulel. <sup>6</sup> Aser apm ka apulp na yipm ser yuworel yupulp mpunti apmilel Es Ntitmaken Akeiwantoel. Apm ka niawurmpel ar kitapm ekeielel, nako nkiyir yapmunemp'uretel irmpel yer kitapmel.” Kapepe Jisas nak sank irpm epe niatel i, kil niampepm amuntup moule epe ka ntankaik awur silmpenkelel i, Jisas nankimpil na, “Yikn serp, yiki waimp aiyyiknel, yikn ampu mpim yitne aiyyiknel.”

<sup>7</sup> Kapepe, aronk akir, moule epe ka nkarpm mpim yitne ankiel. <sup>8</sup> Nti moule aser ntakilelel i nti mimuai amu. I nti aimiki nia Wulapm Weinkel, apulp ka kil ak nti moule mpunti suknel ntakilelel.

*Jisas Aiyyipm Kuap Matyu*

<sup>9</sup> Jisas mpi i kil niminkem mouleel, nia ankiel Matyu, ka nkis apul niokn ankiel nkampop nti wuntokn antuel Judael ak moule mamp antuel Romel. I Jisas nakimpil na, “Yikn la sop apm.” I Matyu nkarp i sop Jisas mpim.

<sup>10</sup> Kapepe Jisas kua nti moule ka soplel war nkis al niepm apmpei yitne Matyuel, i nti moule mpurel ka nkampop nti Juda wuntoknel antempel nti moule yatel mpurel ka aim yapmunemp'uretelel, nti mila i ntiarko nkis al niepm amintempel. <sup>11</sup> Nti Farisi aser Jisas nkis antemp nti moule yapmunemp'uretel epe i nti namiyim nti moule ka sop Jisas na, “Apul-ntaku pe sepmel aiyyipmel al niepm nkis antemp nti moule ka nkampop ant wuntoknel amposel nti moule yatel ka aim yapmunemp'uretelel?”

<sup>12</sup> Jisas eipm sank ekilelel, i kil nankimp nti sanklomp na, “Nti moule ka wule ntawu karoknelel, nti karokn mpi aser moule ka apul nti wule ntawu sepmimel. Karokn. Nti moule ka wule ntawu apulel likekn ka mpi na ser kilel. <sup>13</sup> Sank ka sil wupm suknel Wulapm Weinkelel, yipm mpi somp ser aipopel.

Sank ka nak ntape na, *Puikn suknel apmilel ka apulp na yipm ko wunempyupulp nti yikeiwanto yupul nti sepm.* Kona yipm korokn yum yapmunemp sepmel ntakilelel, apm kapuko sirkemp wompwyeyepm aiyyipmel kona yipm wulel.” (Hosea 6:6) I Jisas ampu nak na, “Apm karokn a apulp nti moule ka nak na nti ka aim yapmunemp sepmelel. Karokn. Apm ka a apulp nti moule ka aim yapmunemp'uretelel, yipm nti na nimplemp yapmunemp na sop apmel.”

*Yayapel Niumpueiel Jisasel Kako Sankork Yayapel Rankel Ampueikel*

<sup>14</sup> Nti nkis nak sank aser, nti moule mpurel ka sop Jon Baptaisel la aser Jisas i namiyimil na, “Ant antempel nti Farisi ka nkis nailep na wunempwaiyimp Wulapm Weink. Aser nti moule ka sop yiknel, nti karokn apul sop pie ant apulel mi, ka apulpi?” <sup>15</sup> Kapepe Jisas akei sanklomp nankimp nti na, “Kona mouleel na somp makenel, eti nti ntieyarkup ankiel ko nkis nailep saiyyipil, mi rokn? Arokn! Nti kapuko mpuaimpuai yupulpil. Kil ka antemp nti arel. Aser kona moule epe wuntuel, i kapepe nti ntieyarkup ankiel ko nkis nailep yumpulp ka kil awomp ntiel.

<sup>16</sup> Sanklomp nonkel ka ntalekil. Elmpuapm rankel ka akorel, ko yikn somp elmpuapm niumpueiel yuwomp nantip, mi rokn? Karokn. Kona yikn yupul ntakilelel, yikn'a sukulel, arai mpep la nkuei elmpuapm niumpueiel ka soel, kuap elmpuapm rankel ka nimirknelel i, ko yukor kuretlim.

<sup>17</sup> Pe muati nonkel ka ntalekil. Kona mewel yuwomp wusaikn yupul ntaka yukoel i mper mpimpi na rankelel, kil korokn nimrip mpep wain niumpueiel yo yuko rankel ankiel epe na mper yer. Karokn. Kona mpep wain limain yikiel, arai yuwor wusaikn rankel ntintirel epe arai yukor, i mpep wain ko nukul yamukul. Eti nti nimrip mpep wain niumpueiel a wusaikn niumpueiel mplulel. Kona mpep wain limain yikiel, wusaikn korokn yukor. Mpep wain yintempel wusaikn kako yer sepmel.”

*Sank Ka Wuye. El Ka Apulp Ninkilapmel. El Ka Apulp Makenel.*

<sup>18</sup> Jisas peyar antemp nti moule ka sop Jonel nak nak sank, aser mesepmel pe la i waker nkaikyumpo eip kitapm ar nkaik Jisasel i nak na, “Ninkilapm makenel apmilel karep amur. Yikn la ntawul kil, nako kil ampu serpel.” <sup>19</sup> Kapepe Jisas nkarp i sopil mpim, i nti moule ka sop Jisasel antempil mpim.

<sup>20</sup> Pe makenel ka ar ekilelel ka nimrip yarkup 12-pla nioknwank sukurel. Maken epe la kitnan pmomp Jisasel i kil akei nta mukuap elmpuapm mpeiknel Jisasel waikni ka akei a kitapmel. <sup>21</sup> I kil ankil wunempwaiyimp na kona kil ntasomp Jisas elmpuapmel, yarkup ankiel oko yumuntun i, kil oko sepmim. <sup>22</sup> I kapepe Jisas nimplemp aser kil i nak na, “Niaikno, yapmunemp aiyyiknel yer pipilakn. Yikn ka yapmunemp mintenk apulp apm, eti yikn karep akosepmim. “Ankrik pe Jisas nakimpil sankel i maken epe ka ampu akosepmim.

<sup>23</sup> Kapepe Jisas mpi nininink yitne emesepmel karepelel i, kil amiser nti mentitmaken ka saiyyip muanel. Nti awop wulpm, nti sa nimpi apul yemp ka titirelim. <sup>24</sup> I Jisas nak na, “Yipm nisipm, yet mpi peik. Ninkilapm maken ako epe karokn awur.

Karokn. Kil ka ar niumpu.” I nti naminkeip Jisas apulp sank kil nakel. <sup>25</sup> Eti kil nkiyir nti ntitmaken nainkul kuriekn, i kil mpi war, ntankamump ninkilapm maken ako epe nta, i kil ampu nkarpmop. <sup>26</sup> Kapepe nti moule mitinkel ka ar kitapm antuel wampwampel yupmueipm sank ampulp niokn epe ka Jisas apulel.

#### *Nti Moule Wuyeel Ka Niampepm Liknelel*

<sup>27</sup> Jisas awomp yemp epe apmuei i kil po mpim. Aser moule wuyeel ka niampepm liknelel sopol mpi, aiyimpil na, “Sepmel, Knamniumpuai Devitel, yikn wunempyupulp antie.”\* <sup>28</sup> Jisas mpi muar yitne i moule wuyeel ka niampepm liknel mpi amiser kil. I Jisas naiyim nti na, “Yipmwuye ka yapmunemp mintenk apulp apm na yupul niampepm yipmwuyeel ampu sepm, mi rokn?” I ntiwuye nakimpil na, “Kope, Sepmel. Yapmunemp antilel ka mintenk ar yikn.” <sup>29</sup> I kapepe kil akei nta wul ntiwuye niampepm i kil nak na, “Yapmunemp mintenkel yipmwuyeel ka ar apmel, i kapepe apm’a yupul misop sank pe yipmwuye nakel.” <sup>30</sup> I niampepm ntiwuyeel akosepm mpililim. Kapepe Jisas nakamuntup ntiwuye mpunkolel na, “Yipm korokn nikimp mewel yupul niokn simi pie apm apulp yipmel,” <sup>31</sup> Aser ntiwuye mpi nankimp nti mentitmaken apmuei yemp wompitne mitinkel ampulp niokn sepmel ka Jisas apulel.

#### *Moule Ka Niepm Nanintipelel*

<sup>32</sup> Moule wuyeel epe awomp Jisas apmot, ntiwuye po mpim. Eti nti ntitmaken ampu apul mouleel la amiser Jisas, ka muanumpor yanker nkisil moule i apul kil niepm ka nanintipelel. <sup>33</sup> I kapepe Jisas nkimiyyir muanumpor yanker epe apmuei kil moule i kil ampu napmok sank. Kapepe nti moule mentitmaken yapmunemp nti ka pupurur i nti nak na, “Ka niokn niawurpmelip epe, ampuiekampueikel ant’arokn ampu aser ntalekil ar kitapm antilel Israelel.” <sup>34</sup> Aser nti Farisi napmok na, “Ka kil akei niawurpm Satanel, ka moule mamp antuel muanumpor yankerel, pe kil nkiyir nti muanumpor yanker.”

#### *Jisas Wunempapulp Nti Mentitmaken*

<sup>35</sup> Jisas mpi aser nti ntitmaken akeiwanto apmuei yemp wompitne suknel akeol. Kil yuuaup nti ntitmaken ar muar yank Wulapm Weinkel antuel irpm. Kil nankimp nti sank sepmel apulp Wulapm Weink na yuwulump nti nako nti yintempil yer sepmelel. Pe wulenip mpuampua ka apul ntiel, ka kil apul nti akosepmim. <sup>36</sup> Kil aser nti ntitmaken mitinkelel i kil wunempampulp nti, apulpaser yapmunemp antuel ka mpurampuraelim, mintenk antuel karokn sukn. Nti ka ar nkis kukokukoel antempel yapmunemp wankepmel nuarep nti wus sipsip ka nti moule karokn wakerp ntiel. <sup>37</sup> Eti Jisas ampu nakimp nti moule ka soplel na, “Nti moule epie ka nuarep niepm ka tikn ar niokn mputnankel, aser nti moule nioknel kana neik yeel karokn. <sup>38</sup> Eti yipm niek sank yimp Waiek Keipmel, ka waiek niokn ekilelel nako kil wankes nti moule nioknel mpi na somp nti yikei tnei yer yempelikeknel.”

## 10

#### *Nia Antuel Nti 12-Pla Aposelel*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas aiyimp nti 12-pla moule ka soplel la i, kil amuk nti niawurpm ampulp na nti na nkiyir muanumpor yanker irpm ka ar nti ntitmakenel, na yupul nti wule mpuampua sepm yimintempel. <sup>2</sup> Nia antuel nti 12-pla aposel epe ka Jisas wankes nti atel ka ntalekil. Saimon, nia kitie ankiel ka Pita, antempel knuan ankiel Andru. Pe Jems nti Jon, nti ka ninkilapm Sepetiel. <sup>3</sup> Pilip nti Bartolomyu antempel Tomas. Pe Matyu, kil ka moule nkampop nti Israel wuntokn ak moule mamp antuel Romelel. Pe Jems ka ninkilapm Alpiusel. <sup>4</sup> Tadius, ka moule yatel, pe Saimon ka moule ka ape yakitie antuel Selotelel. Pe mouleel ka Judas Iskariot, kil arai mper Jisas mpi nta antuel moule kuretelel.

#### *Jisas Amuk Nti 12-Pla Aposel Ankiel Niokn*

<sup>5</sup> Jisas wankes nti 12-pla moule mpiel, kil nakimp nti sank ntalekil. “Yipm’orokn mpi ser nti moule kurieknel yintempel nti yemp suknel irpm antuel Samariael, mekitik. Nti karokn ntiyarkup Judael. <sup>6</sup> Ka yipm mpi ser nti moule ntitmaken Israelel ka yawopmel nuarep nti wus sipsip. <sup>7</sup> Yipm mpi nikimp nti yukorpel ntape na, Wulapm Weink kana yuwulump yipmel, kil karep la kitnanim. <sup>8</sup> Yipm mpi ser nti moule ka wule apulel, ampu yupul nti sep-mim. Pe nti moule ka wuntuel ko yipm ampu yiki nti sirpmop. Nti moule ka wule ninkirmp apulel, wule antuel ko yipm yupul sukupim. Muanumpor yanker ka ar nti ntitmakenel ko yipm nkimiyyir.” Jisas nakimp nti na, “Wule simisimi ka apul nti ntitmakenel ko yipm yupul nti kuserel sop niawurpm ka apm ak yipmel. Ka apm ak yipm kuserel, karokn yipm akei wuntokn nkamp.

<sup>9</sup> Kona yipm yet wampwampel, yipm’orokn nunkrumpunk yupul yet. Yipm’orokn yum wuntokn mprarel suknel akeol yo ntokrumpunk aiyipmel. <sup>10</sup> Yipm’orokn ntri elmpuapm wuyeel, loaikn nkaikel yipm’orokn ntri, mpu yipm’orokn ntitnei, mekitik. Moule ka apul niokn Wulapm Weinkel ar wampwampel, niepm mpuampua irpm ko nti ankiel yek kil apulp na kil ka moule nioknel Wulapm Weinkel.

<sup>11</sup> Kona yipm’a mpi wampwampel, ko yipm yuwup moule ka ar nkis apul sankwunamp sepmelel. Ko yipm yintemp moule epe yipei pe, mpimpi ser yipm ko yimomp wompitne epe. <sup>12</sup> Kona yipm’a war yitneel, sukur ko yipm nikimp nti waiek mantiek yitneel na Wulapm Weink oko yupul nti sepm. <sup>13</sup> Kona ko nti waiekmantiek yitneel mpuaimpua yupul yipm i, somp yipm yintemp nti yer yitneel, sank sepmel karep yipm nakel ko rukopm niker yupmuei nti yapmunemp. Aser kona mouleel korokn mpuaimpua yupul yipmel, sank sepmel epe kako nkupmus kitapm. <sup>14</sup> Kona waiek mantiek yitneel mi nti moule ka ar yemp suknelel korokn eipm yipm sank na somp yipm yupul war yitneel, kop mpumprukn yemp antuelel ka apul yipm nkaikel ko yipm simpilemp ntinkirai, ka muati apulp yemp epe ko yipm niek yuntunel. <sup>15</sup> Apm

\* 9:27: Nia epie Knamniumpuai Devitel ka nti nak apulp mouleel ka Wulapm Weink yuwakel, ka kil wankesil a na simpop nti ntitmaken kitapmel. Ant aiyimp moule ekilelel ka Kraiss.

nakimp yipm likeknel, arai ko Wulapm Weink yuntunel nti ntitmakenel, wankepm ko ninkem nti ntitmaken yemp suknel ekeielelel kapuko suknelip, arai sankork wankepm suknel kako ninkem nti ntitmaken yemp suknel Sodom antempel Gomorael, ka ampueik nti nkis yapmunemp sankwunamp'uretel suknel.\*

#### *Wankepm Mpuampua Arai Ninink*

<sup>16</sup> Jisas nak na, "Apm'a wankes yipm mpi yuwor-sapre nti moule kana sikirpyuntun yipm nuarep milmpel. Yipm ko yikei wunempel. Yipm korokn yumop nti yapmunemp'uretel likekn, ko yipm yum yapmunemp sepmel musukorel, nkis wunamp sepmel suwaink.

<sup>17-18</sup> Yipm ko nkis niampepm ntankuel yikei wunempel yupulp nti moule, nti na mper yipm mpi nta antuel moule lowulaealel. Nti arai ntampli yipm yer yank Wulapm Weinkel yer yemp antuel yupulp ka yipm sop apmel. Nti kako yintemintenk yipm, kua yipm mpi yetn niampepm moule suknelel yintempel moule mampel. Ekeielel ko yipm nikimp nti moule lowulaealel yintempel nti moule kurieknel nti karokn Judaealel, yipm ko niek sank sepmel yupulp apmel. <sup>19</sup> Kona nti na somp yipm yupul mpi niek sank ntakilelel, yipm korokn nkinkiekn. Wulapm Weink arai yek yipm yapmunemp yupulp sank simi ko yipm niekel. <sup>20</sup> Apulpaser sank arai yipm niekel, kapukorokn yipm ankil niek, karokn. Arai Pirpm ankil Waiek aiyiknel ankil yiki yapmunemp aiyipmel i ko yipm nipmok.

<sup>21</sup> Mouleel arai yumop knuan ankilel yapmunemp'uretel mper kil mpi nta antuel moule lowulaealel, i ko nti yer kil wuntuim. Nti waiek arai yupulp nti ninkilapm antuel soplিকেkn, pe nti ninkilapm antuel arai yintemp nti waiek mantiek antuel nkisemp wurokn i, nti arai mper nti waiek mantiek mpi nta antuel moule lowulaealel ko yer nti wuntuim. <sup>22</sup> Pe nti moule akeiwanto arai wunemp'uret yupulp yipm, apulpaser ka yipm sop apm, akei nia apmlel apul nioknel. Pe yipm minimini kona nkis niuumpul yer nia apmlel mpimpi nako kitapm sukurel epie niatel, Wulapm Weink ko yupul yipm na yintempil yer sepmel yupmuelel.

<sup>23</sup> Kona ko nti ntitmaken yemp suknel likekn yupul yipm kuretel, yipm ko serk mpim yemp suknel yatel nako yipm yupul niokn apmlel yer opoel." Jisas nak na, "Apm nakimp yipm likeknel, niokn irpm apmlel irpm yipm'orokn yupul niat yer yemp suknel Israeal sukurel aser apm arai pokel yo ntaka Es Ntitmaken Akeiwantoel i ko yumuntun yipm niokn wainki.

<sup>24-25</sup> Ninkilapmel korokn sankork moule wupm raiel ka yuwapilel. Aser kona kil yer soplিকেkn sop moule wupm raiel ankilelel, kako akosepm. Moule ka apul niokn kuserel korokn sankork moule mamp nioknel ankilel. Aser kona kil yer soplিকেkn sop moule mamp nioknel ankilelel, kako

akosepm. Apm ka waiek aiyipmel, sepmel aiyipmel. Kona yipm puikn na sop apmel, nti ko yupulp yipm soplিকেkn ntaka nti apulp apmel. Kona nti yimp apm Belsebul (nia kuretel kitie Satanel), eti yipm moule kuserel ka sop apmel ko yupulntaku?"

#### *Yipm Ko Nkinkiekn Yupulp Wulapm Weink Likekn*

<sup>26</sup> Jisas aiki nak na, "Yipm korokn nkinkiekn yupulp nti moule ko yupul yipm kuretel. Yapmunemp irpm simi ka ar nkuwepmelel, arai ninink yer yemp yapelel. <sup>27</sup> Aser sank sepmel ka apm akei wankel nakimp yipmel, ko yipm ankil yet yemp yapelel niek yuworp nikimp nti moule yikeiwanto. Apm nakimp yipm, sank ka yipm akei ntanku nkampel, yipm korokn nkuwepm yer yapmunemp. Ko yipm yikei sank suknel yet anuyapel wat sank epe.

<sup>28</sup> Kona nti moule kuretel na yer yipm wuntuel, ka yipm korokn nkinkiekn yupulp nti, kapuko nti yer ntieaikn aiyipmel likekn wuntuel. Aser ka nti kapukorokn yer pirpm aiyipmel wuntu, karokn. Kako yipm nkinkiekn yupulp Wulapm Weink likekn. Apulpaser ka kil likekn ka niawurpml nako kil yupul ntieaikn aiyipmel yintempel pirpm aiyipmel yikei yawopmelel yupmuei yemp yiteel.

<sup>29</sup> Apm'a sukueimp yipm sankmuati yupulp yokn ntuye, nako yipm ntinkirai yupulp yapmunemp Wulapm Weinkel apulp yipm moule kitapmelel. Yipm ka ntinkirai, nti moule ka akei wuntokn muati likekn nkamp yokn ntuye yitomp wuyeel. Yokn ntuye ka akopitekn, aser Wulapm Weink, waiek aiyipmel, kil ka wunempaser nti yokn ntuye epe. Yokn ntuye likekn kakorokn nkis yikei wuntuel. Karokn. Apulpaser Wulapm Weink aser kil min-iorkn.†

<sup>30-31</sup> Aser yipm, kona mamniol likekn aiyiknel ninkrinel, ka mpuampua akopitekn aser Wulapm Weink ka nimpriemp ampulp. Kil ka niuuaakei yipm ar niampepm ankilel. I kapepe, yipm korokn nkinkiekn yupulp nti moule epe kana yumpyer yipmel. Karep Wulapm Weink amiser."

<sup>32</sup> Jisas ampu aiki nakimp nti na, "Kona moule likekn ka mpuaimpuai na nti yikeiwanto ko ser yuworel kil ka moule ka sop apmel i kil korokn wule maiakn apulp apm, apm korokn sirep nia ankilel yer niampepm Waiek apmlel ka ar yemp keipmelel. <sup>33</sup> Aser moule mini kona sirep nia apmlel yer niampepm antuel moulelel, apm arai nkuwepm nia ankilel yer niampepm waiek apmlelel ka ar yemp keipmel niek na, Apm antemwunemp moule epe."

#### *Ko Jisas Yuwor Nikile Antel*

<sup>34</sup> Jisas ka nak ntalekil, "Apm'arokn a na yupul yipm na yer niluknunel, karokn. Apm ael, kana yuwor nikile yipm na yer kitiekitieel. <sup>35</sup> Apm ko yupul mouleel na yintemp waiek ankilel nupul nukuapm. Apm kako weink na ninkilapm maken ko yintemp mantiek ankilel nkisemp'uretel. Pe makenel yintemp yanukno ankilel ko nupol nukuapm yupulp apmel. <sup>36</sup> Mouleel kana sop apmel, nti wopmwink

\* 10:15: 10:15 - Sank ekilelel yikn ko ser yer Stat 19:24-28.

†

10:29: 10:29 - Ekeielel ant nak apulp yokn ntuye mpurel, aser ar Buk Baibel (Tok Pisin) yikn ko ser ka nti nak apulp apm wuyeel. Ka sankmuati. Weink ant yimpilemp ntakielelel ka apulp ant Akwun karokn akei wuntokn 10t nkamp aipm wuyeel. Ka mpuampua suknel, karokn ako. Kapepe ant akei sankmuati nonkel ka sop niupukn soplিকেkn, ka Wulapm Weink wunempaser mpuampua ka akopitekn ako. Ka weink ant nak apulp yokn ntuye yitomp wuyee.

ankilel ka ar yitne ankilelel kako yintempil nkisemp wurokn.”

*Nti Mentitmaken Ko Yupulp Jisas Aninkanink*

<sup>37</sup> “Moule mini, puikn ankilel ka apulp waiek mantiek niorknelel, i ntaka kil wunempiskel apmel, yapmunemp ankilel ka wank, kil kakorokn sop apm. Pe moule mini, puikn ankilel ka apulp ninkilapm ntitmaken niorknelel i ntaka kil wunempiskel apmel, yapmunemp ankilel ka wank i, kil kakorokn sop apm. <sup>38</sup> Moule mini na sop apmel, kil ko yirkos wanpep irpm sop apm arai yirkos lonkuntoknel i wuntu silel. Na koroknel, kil kakorokn sop apm. <sup>39</sup> Kona mouleel wunempaserp mpuampua kitapmel ankilel wunempwaiyimp na mpuampua ankilel ko yupul kil na yer sepmelel, kil arai yawpmpel yintempel mpuampua ankilel. Aser kona mouleel wunempiskel mpuampua kitapmel ankilel apulpaser kil na wunempwaiyimp apm niorknel, kil arai somp yapmunemp Wulapm Weinkel na yer sepmel yupmueiel.”

*Nti Moule Ka Niumuaakei Wulapm Weinkel, Kil Ko Yupulp Nti Waperel*

<sup>40</sup> Jisas aiki nak na, “Aninkel kona yipm mpi wampel yupul niokn apmilel, na mewel kua yipm war yitne ankilel i yek yipm niepm yelel, ka kil apulp apm ankil. Kona kil yupulp apm ntakilelel, ka kil apulp Wulapm Weinkel ankil ka wankes apm ael. <sup>41</sup> Kona mewel ka mpuaimpuai apulp niokn ka mouleel nakaworp yapmunemp Wulapm Weinkel apulel, i kil kua moule epe war yitne yek kil niepm yelel, Wulapm Weinkel ko yupulp ntiwuye waperel soplikekn. Pe sank nonkel ka ntalekil. Kona mewel ser sepm wunamp ka moule yapmunemp sepmelel nkisel i kil kua kil war yitne ankilel i yek kil niepm yelel, Wulapm Weinkel ko yupulp ntiwuye waperel soplikekn. <sup>42</sup> Kona mewel nimrip mpep tinam yukoel i yek moule kuserel ka sop apmel na yelel, Wulapm Weinkel karep amiser niokn akopitepiteknel sepmel ka kil apulel, kil kapukorokn wunempiskel. Arai kil yupulp moule epe sepmel waperel.”

## 11

*Nti Moule Ka Sop Jon Baptaisel MPI Aser Jisas*

<sup>1</sup> Nti 12-pla ka sop Jisasel, sank karep kil nakimp yuwap nti miniatim, i kil pe mpim yemp suknel yatelel irpm na nikimp yumuap nti ntitmaken sank Wulapm Weinkel. <sup>2</sup> Aser Jon Baptaisel, ka nti mper kil ar yitne kuretel pminel, kil yupmueipm sank ampulp niokn irpm ka Kraisa apulel, i kil wankes nti moule ka sopilel mpi na miser Jisas. Jon Baptaisel nakimp nti moule ka sopilel nak na, <sup>3</sup> “Yipm mpi niyim Jisas ntape na, Kraisa, moule ka Wulapm Weinkel nakimp anta nako kil wankesil yo yuwulmp antel, ka yikn pe mi rokn, peyar ar pmin?”

<sup>4</sup> Nti mpi namiyim Jisas i, kil ampu nankimp nti na, “Yipm mpi nikimp Jon yupulp niokn apmilel ka yipm eipm aserel. <sup>5</sup> Nikimpil yupulp nti moule ampueik na niampepm liknelel, niampepm nti ampu ka nimin. Nti moule ka nkaik kuretel mi nti nkis kitapmel, nti ampu ka nkarp apmot keipm. Pe nti moule ka wule ninkirmp apul ntiel, nti ka ntinkiraiyim. Nti moule ntanku kukoel, nti ampu ka yupmueipm sank. Nti moule ka awurel ampu ka nkarpmpop.

Nti moule kuretako ka mpuampua arokn, nti ka la yupmueipm sank Wulapm Weinkel. <sup>6</sup> Nti moule minimini karokn yapmunemp mitimitink na yuwomp apmel, nti kako mpuaimpuai.”

<sup>7</sup> Nti moule ka sop Jonel karep mpim i, Jisas sunkueimp nti ntitmaken sank ampulp Jon Baptaisel, ka wat sank Wulapm Weinkel ar yemp'userel. Jisas nak na, “Aninkel yipm mpi yemp'userel epe, yipm'a mpi na ser mi? Ka yipm mpi na ser wolpm ka yileip yakuel tikikn? <sup>8</sup> Rokn, yipm mpi na ser moulel ka ntri elmpuapm sepmsepmelel tikikn? Arokn. Kona yipm'a yuwup ninkem moule ntalepeel, ko yipm ser kil yer yitne moule mampel. <sup>9</sup> Eti yipm'a mpi na yupulel mi? Yipm'a ser moule ka nakaworp yapmunemp Wulapm Weinkel tikikn? Kope, ka kil pe. Apm nakimp yipm, Jon Baptaisel ka sankork nti moule akeiwanto ka ampueik nakaworp yapmunemp Wulapm Weinkel. <sup>10</sup> Yipm eipm, sank ka sil wupm suknel Wulapm Weinkel ka kil nak apulp moule epeel ntalekil, ka nak na, *Arai apm wankes mouleel na nikimp nti sank apmilel. Kil ko yet niorknel, nikimp nti nako nti ntimpmp yapmunemp nkrak yayapel yupulp Mesaia ko nininkel.* (Malakai 3:1)

<sup>11</sup> Apm nakimp yipm likeknel, Jon Baptaisel ka sankork nti moule wanto kitapm sukurel ekeielel. Aser, moule kuserel minimini ka nimpelp yapmunemp war nta Wulapm Weinkel, kil ka sankork Jon. <sup>12</sup> Yek Jon Baptaisel lala ekeielel, ka nti mitinkel apul mpunkol antuel na war nta Wulapm Weinkel nako kil yuwulmp ntiel.

<sup>13-14</sup> Ampueikel nti moule ka nakaworp yapmunemp Wulapm Weinkel, nti akeiwanto ka nak apulp Kraisa, moule ka Wulapm Weinkel yuwakel, pe wupm sank niawurpmpel Wulapm Weinkel ka nak soplikekn. Nti nak na niorknel Elaija ko ampu mila. Pie Jon nininkel ka kil ankil nkamp yemp Elaijael. Kapepe kona yipm yapmunemp likekn yintemp sank ampueik nti nakel, ko yipm ntinkirai ka apm nakimp yipm likeknel. <sup>15</sup> Moule ka ntanku tneiel, ko kil eipm sank epie.

<sup>16</sup> Ekeielel apm'a niek yuworp sankwunamp antuel nti ntitmakenel, aser na ko apm yikei sankmuati simiel niek yupulp ntiel? Nti ka ntaka ninkilapm mpurel ka nkis anuyapel aiyim nti ninkilapm yatel na ntiarko yupul purkupel. <sup>17</sup> Nti mpurel nak na, Ant awop wulpmpel aser yipm'arokn antemp ant akei wampen. I ant wat warawur, aser yipm'arokn sa nimpi. <sup>18</sup> Eti Jisas ampu aiki nak na, Nti ntitmaken ekeielel ka nuarep yep nti ninkilapm apulel. Nti aser Jon la mi, kil nkis nailep apulp niepm sepmel irpm mpep wain, apulp na kil na yupul niokn Wulapm Weinkel. Nti karokn mpuaimpuai apulpi i nti nak ntape na, Muanumpor aworwukewel kil tikikn. <sup>19</sup> Aser pie apm a ntaka Es Aiyipmel Wantoel i, aninkanink apm apul yatel, apm ka antemp nti akeipe akeipe al niepm al mpep wain irpmpel. Nti aser apmel, nti karokn mpuaimpuai apulp apm i nti nak na, Kil ka moule niepm ipiapel. Pe kil kukoel, ka kil al mpep wain sukn. Ntakilelel, nti meniemp ankilel ka aim yapmunemp'uretelel i nti mpurel ka nkampop ant wuntoknel ak moule mamp antuel Romelel pe. Nti



nako antie apul niokn antie apulel, aser ka rukopm naker sepmel soplikekn.”

*Jisas Yukantun Nak Nti Mentitmaken*

<sup>20</sup> Jisas apul niokn niawurpmel mitinkel ar yemp suknel mpurel aser nti karokn nisep sankwu-namp'uretel antuel mi, nimplemp yapmunemp antuel. Karokn. Eti ekeielel i Jisas nak nti miyep.

<sup>21</sup> Kil yukantun nak na, “Ai! Yipm mentitmaken Korasinel antempel yipm Betsaidael, wankepm kuretel arai niminkem yipm yer nta Wulapm Weinkel. Yipm aser niokn niawurpmel mitinkel aser yipm karokn nimplemp yapmunemp aiyipmel. Ampueik kona apm mpi yupul niokn niawurpmel soplikekn ntrempe nti yer yemp suknel kuretel Tair yintempel Saidonel sop apm apul ar niampepm aiyipmelel, nti kako nimplemp yapmunemp, nimisep sankwu-namp'uretel antuel. Nti kako yikei yitekop yiri mpua, ntri elmpuapm kuretel niurkutupel yupul nako nti yikeiwanto ser nana nti ka nimplemp yapmunemp. Aser karokn. <sup>22</sup> Apm nakimp yipm, arai ko Wulapm Weink yuntunel nti ntitmaken sukurel yer kitapm ekeielel, wankepm arai ninkem yipmel kapuko suknelip. Kapuko sankork wankepm kako ninkem nti Tair yintempel nti Saidonel.

<sup>23</sup> Pe yipm Kaperneam yipm'a na yiki nia aiyipmel nomp keipm tikikn? Yipm ka nak na yipm ko yer no yemp keipmel. Kapukorokn ankil. Wulapm Weink arai yawol yipm yo yemp yiteel. Ampueikel kona ko apm mpi Sodom yupul niokn niawurpmel likekn sop ka yipm aserel, yapmunemp'uretel antuel ka sukn yatip aser nti korokn ninkemp wankepm sukn yer nta Wulapm Weinkel. Apulpaser nti kapuko nimplemp yapmunemp. Yemp antuel kapuko peyar yer. Aser karokn. <sup>24</sup> Apm nakimp yipm, kona ko Wulapm Weink yuntunel nti mentitmakenel, wankepm arai nukulup yipmel kapuko suknelip, arai sankork wankepm kako nukulup nti moule yemp suknel Sodomel.”

*Kona Yipm Sop Apmel, Yipm Arai Yer Sepmel*

<sup>25-26</sup> Ekielel i Jisas nak na, “Waiek, yikn ka Sepmel antuel akeiwantoel. Yikn ka awulmp yemp keipmel antempel kitapm sukurel. Waiek, apm nak naremp yikn apulp sankwunamp aiyiknel, karokn yikn apul ar niampepm antuel moule ka yapmunemp atitakorel, karokn. Nti moule knuampel yapmunemp antuel ka nuarep nti ninkilapmel, nti likekn yikn ka ntrempe nti na nti ka aser sankwunamp aiyiknel akorpelel. Ka yikn apul sop puikn aiyiknel, ka mpuampua akosepmel.”

<sup>27</sup> Jisas ampu aiki nak na, “Waiek apmlel karep amuk apm mamp ntinkiraiel antemp mpunkol niawurpm ankiel. Ka kil likekn aser yapmunemp pmiempniumpuaipm apmlel, apm likekn aser yapmunemp pmiempniumpuaipm ankiel. Aser nti moule mpurel ko apm ntrempe nti nuworpelel yupul yapmunemp pmiempniumpuaipm Waiekel, kako nti likekn ser yapmunemp Waiekel yimintempel.

<sup>28</sup> Yipm moule ka arkos wankepm suknel, awup ntinkiliempel, yipm la ser apm. Ko yipm yintemp apm yer nkisemp sipmakan i, ko apm yumuk yipm mpunkol. <sup>29</sup> Sankwunamp apmlel ka niumpuaipm niulukunel. Apm karokn aiki nia apmlel na keipmel, karokn. Ko apm ntrempe yuwap yipm yayapel

nako apm kua yipm yintemp apm yupul nioknel. Kona yipm yintemp apm nkis ntakielel, yipm ko yer nkis yintemp yapmunemp pipilakan niulukunel suwaink. <sup>30</sup> Niokn ant'a yupul yintempelel, yipm kapukorokn eipm wankepmel, karokn. Niokn ko apm yek yipmel kapuko yipm.”

12

*Jisas Nak Apul Awun Sapat*

<sup>1</sup> Awunel Sapatel, ka nti Juda nakantup nioknel, Jisas kua nti moule ankiel ka sopilel ar mpim niokn witel niumon niumon, aser nilemp amor nti i nti antun wit rukopm aim. <sup>2</sup> Aser nti Farisi amiser nti, i nti namikimp Jisas na, “Yikn ampu ser, epie ka awun Sapatel aser nti moule ka sop yiknel nti waker sank niawurpmel apul Sapatel. Ka nti apul kuret, apul niokn antun wit rukopm al.”

<sup>3</sup> Eti Jisas ampu nakimp nti na, “Ampueik Devit waker sank niawurpmel Wulapm Weinkel, kil karokn apul kuret. Sank epe yipm'arokn aser, mi? Sank epie ka ar wupm Wulapm Weinkelel, ka nak apulp ampueik ka Devit kua nti moule ankiel ar nilmpelel. <sup>4</sup> Devit war yitne Wulapm Weinkel i nkuan luwu ntintir ka nti wul apulp wompwyepmel i kil kua nti moule ankiel aim. Luwu ntintir epe nti moule kuserel ka nti nakantup nti na nti korokn yel. Ka nti pris likekn ko nti yelel. Aser Devit antun sank epie.

<sup>5</sup> Eti sank yatel ka ar wupm Wulapm Weinkel ka nak apulp nti pris, nti ka apul niokn ar yitne Wulapm Weinkelel ar awun Sapatel. Sank niawurpmel apulp awun Sapatel ka nti wapiker pe, aser nti pris karokn apul setelel kuret. Sank epe ka yipm aser ar wupm Wulapm Weinkel, mi rokn?

<sup>6</sup> Yapmunemp aiyipmel ka suknelip apul yitne suknel Wulapm Weinkel. Aser apm nakimp yipm, moule ka ar ekeielel ka suknelip, nia ankiel ka sankork nia yitne suknel Wulapm Weinkelel. <sup>7</sup> Sank ka sil wupm Wulapm Weinkel ka nak na, *Ar niampepm apmlelel, wompwyepm ka yipm wulel karokn si suknel. Apm ka apulp na yipm ko wunempyupulp nti moule yikeiwanto, yikei nainkerp nti.* (Hosea 6:6) Kona yipm ntinkirai yupul niupukn sank epelel, yipm'orokn wankirp sank yek nti moule akosepmel. Nti karokn apul setel kuret ar niampepm Wulapm Weinkelel. <sup>8</sup> Apm Es Ntitmaken Akeiwantoel ka ar niorknel mpuampua sukurel i kapepe apm ka moule mamp ka awulmp awun Sapat. I kapepe, apm akei niampepm amiser nti moule apmlel apul niokn antun wit rukopm apmlel awun Sapatel.”

*Awun Sapatel Jisas Apul Moulel Ampu Sepmim*

<sup>9</sup> Jisas awomp yemp epe apmlel, kil po mpi niminink yemp suknel i kil mpi muar yank Wulapm Weinkel antuel. <sup>10</sup> Aser moule pe nkis, ntakitie ankiel ka kuret amur. Nti moule mpurel wananklelel mperpai Jisas, naiyimil na, “Epie ka awun Sapat. Ant'a yupulp nti moule ka wule apulel sepm, mi rokn?” <sup>11</sup> Eti Jisas ampu nakimp nti na, “Awun Sapat kona ko wus sipsip mewel aiyipmelel nkiyi yo lieel, ko yipm yo ye kil, mi rokn? Kapuko yipm yupul. <sup>12</sup> Aser moule likekn ka si suknel ar niampepm Wulapm Weinkelel, ka sankork wus sipsip. Yipm kako ye wus sipsip aiyipmel i kapepe, awun

Sapat ka awun akosepm ko ant yupul moule wule ntawuel ampu sepmim.”<sup>13</sup> Eti kil nakimp moule epe ka nta kuretelel na, “Yikn ampu nkunu nta.” Kil nkanu ntael i, nta ankillem ampu akosepmim.<sup>14</sup> Aser nti Farisi nkarpi mpi akei wankel nak nkuwepm amup yayapel na nti na yer Jisas wuntuel.\*

*Jisas Ka Moule Nioknel Wulapm Weinkel Ka Kil Yuwaket*

<sup>15</sup> Jisas ka ntinkirai apul nti Farisi na yupul kil kuretel. Eti kil awomp yemp suknel epe apmuei, kil po mpim. Nti nitimaken akeiwanto sopil mpim i nti moule wanto sukurel ka wule apulel, kil apul nti wule antuel ampu sepmim.<sup>16</sup> Eti Jisas nakantup nti na nti korokn nikimp nti wampwamp sank yupulpilel na kil ka mini.

<sup>17</sup> Ekeielel ka Jisas apul sop sank ampueik Wulapm Weink nak ar niepm Aisaiael, moule ampueikel ka nakaworp yapmunemp Wulapm Weinkelel. Ka kil nak ntalekil.<sup>18</sup> *Moule epe karep apm ankil yumuak kil apul na kil yupul niokn apmilel. Apm ka mpuaimpuai apulpil yatip. Kil ka niumpuaipm apmilel. Arai apm yek kil pirpm apmilel mintenkitneipil. I kil ko yikei sankwunamp sepmel niek yuwa nako kil yuntunel nti moule wampwamp yer kitapm sukurelel.*<sup>19</sup> *Kona kil yet yayapelel, kil kapukorokn yikei nukuapmel yuwor ma no keipm na nti nitimaken eipmil, kapukorokn.*<sup>20</sup> *I kona kil ser nti moule muniel na awup ntinkiliempel, kil ko yupul nti niluknun. Nti ka niarep yite ka tnael i kil kapukorokn yukur. Kil ko yikei niumpuaipmel yupul nti, wunempyupul nti. Kil ko yupul nti ntape mpimpi ser sankwunamp sepmel suwaink ko yupmueiel.*<sup>21</sup> *Pe nti moule wampwamp karokn ntieyarkup judaelel, nti kono niampem tneipil, yukeimil nako kil nantip mua yirkomp nti na nti yer sepmel yerelel.* (Aisaia 42:1-4)

*Nti Nak Na Jisas Akei Mpunkol Satanel*

<sup>22</sup> Ekeielel nti nkamp mouleel apul Jisas mila. Moule epe, muanumpor yanker apul kil niampem ka liknel, sank arokn nak. Jisas ninil niampem, sakor kil niepm i, kil nak sank amiser ntinkirai.<sup>23</sup> Eti nti nitimaken akeiwanto nti ka yapmunemp pupurur nak na, “Moule epe ka Kraisi tikikn? Ko ant yimpil Knamniumpuai Devitel, rokn arokn?”

<sup>24</sup> Nti Farisi eipm apulpilel i nti napmok na, “Moule epe ka akei mpunkol Belsebulel apul niokn, pe kil nkiyir nti muanumpor yanker irpml.” (Nia kitie Belsebulel ka Satan, ka moule mamp antuel muanumpor yankerel.)<sup>25</sup> Aser Jisas karep amiser yapmunemp antuel eti kil nakimp nti na, “Kona nti moule ka ntiarko wakirpmtumpua a likeknel, ko nti ampu yintemp nti ankil nupolel, wakirpmtumpua antuel kakorokn yer mintenk, kako miniat. Pe kona ko nti moule wopmweink likekn na yintemp nti ankil nkisemp wuroknel, nti kakorokn yer sepm. Pe kona wompitneel epe nupol nukuapm yintemp nti anti, nti kakorokn yet mintenk.”<sup>26</sup> Kona Satan nkiyir nti muanumpor yanker ankil, kako soplikekn. Ka nuarep ntiarko ka antemp nti ankil nkisemp wuroknel. Mpunkol Satanel kapukorokn. Niawurpm antempel niokn ankil kako miniat.

\* 12:14: 12:14 - Nti Farisi ka nak na yayapel na yupul nti moule ka wule apulel sepmel ka niokn. Awun Sapat ka nti nakantup nti moule kapukorokn yupul niokn. Aser ar awun Sapat irpm, Jisas ka apul nti moule ka wule apulel sepmsepmim. Eti nti Farisi wunemp'uret amup yayapel na yer kil wuntuel.

<sup>27</sup> Yipm nakimp apm na ka mintenk Satanel pie apm akei apul niokn apmilelel. Apulntaku! Ntakilelel, nti moule mpurel aiyipmel nti ka apul soplikekn tikikn, nti akei akei mpunkol Satanel nkiyir muanumpor yanker irpml. Yipm wunempwaiyimp ntakulel? Arokn. Kaape, nti ankil ko yuntunel yipm yupul sank ka yipm nakimp apmel ka sank kukoel, karokn likeknel.<sup>28</sup> Aser kona ko mintenk Pirpm Wulapm Weinkel ankil ak apm mintenk i apm apul niokn epeel, ko yipm ser yuworel na Wulapm Weink karep la kitnan na yuwulmp yipm.

<sup>29</sup> Apm'a sukueimp yipm sankmuati akopitekn apul niokn mi apm apulel. Kona mouleel puikn na waker yitne yupul wurkiteel, kako kil war yitne epe, yikei wantienk kitip ntankaik waiek yitneel serp wula nonkel worpil niepm i, ko kil sumump mpuapua puikn ankil.

<sup>30</sup> Moule karokn antemp apm apul niokn, kil ka antemp apm nkisemp wuroknelel. Moule epe karokn sakirp apm na somp nti nitimaken, kil ka nkiyir nti ar likekn likeknel.<sup>31-32</sup> Apm nakimp yipm, sank yapmunemp'uretel mimi ka yikn apulel, arai Wulapm Weink eipm ser yikei yuwompel yapmunemp'uretel aiyiknel epe. Kona yikn nek sank kuret yupul nia Es Nitimaken Akeiwantoel yo kitapmel, yapmunemp'uretel aiyiknel epe arai Wulapm Weink eipm ser yikei yuwompel. Aser kona yikn niek sank kuret yupul nia Pirpm Sepmel Wulapm Weinkel yo kitapmel, Wulapm Weink kapukorokn wunempiskel yapmunemp'uretel aiyiknel, pe wankepm aiyiknel kapuko yer yupmueiel.”

*Rukopm Kuretel Ka Naker Ar Lo Kuretel*

<sup>33</sup> Jisas nak ntalekil, “Lo ka akosepmel, rukopm ankil ka akosepm. Pe lo ka kuretel, rukopm ankil ka kuret. Nti moule ka aser lorokopm niorkn i nti napmok na, Lo epe ka akosepm, pe lo opo ka kuret.”<sup>34</sup> Aser yipm ankil, yipm ka moule limpek. Sankwunamp irpm pe yipm nkisel ka ntrem ant apul yapmunemp'uretel ka yipm aimel, ka nkirkerip. Kona ntakilelel, sank sepmel ko yipm niek ntakulel? <sup>35</sup> Moule akosepmel ka aim yapmunemp sepmel mitinkel. Sankwunamp ankil kil apulel ka akosepm suwaink. Pe moule kuretel ka aim yapmunemp'uretel mitinkel, sankwunamp ankil kil apulel ka kuret suwaink.

<sup>36</sup> Apm nakimp yipm, arai kona Wulapm Weink yuntunel yipmel, sank likekn likekn pe yipm nakel, arai kil niyim yipm.<sup>37</sup> Wulapm Weink arai yuntunel yikn yupul sank ka yikn nakel, yikn ka moule sepm mi kuret mi.”

*Nti Naiyim Jisas Na Yupul Niokn Niawurpmel Likekn*

<sup>38</sup> Nti moule wupm rael mpurel antempel nti Farisi mpurel, ntiarko nakimp Jisas nak na, “Sepmel, ant puikn apul na yikn ampu yupul niokn niawurpmel likekn ntaka muati walenk, ntrem ant ka Wulapm Weink ankil ak yikn mintenk apul niokn yikn apulel.”<sup>39</sup> Aser Jisas ampu nakimp nti na, “Aaa! Yipm nitimaken ka pie arel, yipm ka kuret, yipm karokn yapmunemp likekn antemp Wulapm Weink.

Ka weink na aninkanink yipm ka nak na yipm na ser ser niokn niawurpamel nataka muati walenkel suwaink. Aser kapukorokn. Muati likekn ko yipm serel, ka ampueikampueik ninkem Jona, moule ka nakaworp yapmunemp Wulapm Weinkelel.<sup>40</sup> Awun wuyelikekn nomp wuyelikekn, Jona ar war yokn lunkoel. Ko soplিকেkn yupulp apm, Es Ntitmakenel. Arai nti yuntup apm yo kitapm nako apm yer awun wuyelikekn nomp wuyelikekn.

<sup>41</sup> Aninkel kona Wulapm Weink yuntunel nti ntitmakenel, nti moule Niniveel arai yet yemp yapelel niek yuworp sankwunamp'uretel aiyipmel, yipm ntitmakenel Judael ekeielel. Nti ko niek na, Ampueikel ant Ninive la ar kurieken aser ant eipm sank ka Jona nakimp antel, ant nimimpilemp yapmunemp. Sankwunamp'uretel antilel ka ant amomp. Pe yipm ka ar ekeielel, ka apulntaku? Moule ka antemp yipm at nakimp yipm sank Wulapm Weinkelel, kil ka moule suknelip, ka sankork Jonael. Aser yipm karokn eipmil sank.

<sup>42</sup> Kona Wulapm Weink yuntunel nti ntitmakenel, maken mamp kitapm Sibael, kil arai yet yemp yapelel niek yuworp sankwunamp'uretel aiyipmel soplিকেkn niek yipm yep sank Wulapm Weinkel ka yipm karokn eipm nakerpamel. Maken mamp epie, yemp ankilel ka peik yatip. Aser kil la na eipm Solomon, yapmunemp ntinkiraiel ankilel ka kil nakel. Apm nakimp yipm, moulelel pie ar ekeielel ka sankork Solomon aser yipm karokn apul sop maken mamp epie apulel."

#### *Muanumpor Yanker Ampu La Muar Moule*

<sup>43</sup> Jisas ampu nak na, "Kona muanumpor yanker yuwomp moule nukulel i kil ko mpim yemp nkunkurarel yuwup yemp niumpueiel nako kil yerel. Aser rokn, kil karokn ninkem yemp niumpueiel ko kil yerel. <sup>44</sup> I kil nak ntalekil, Eti apm ampu na mpim yemp ampueik apm arel. Kil mpiel, kil arai ser moule pe, yapmunemp ankilel ka nuarep yitne ka ntinkirai kuserel. <sup>45</sup> Eti arai kil ampu mpi somp 7-pla muanumpor yanker nonkel, yapmunemp'uretel antuel ka sankork kilel. I nti akeiwanto war apmuae moule epe. Nti kapuko yupulpil kuret ankil, sankork ampueikel. Ka muati apul nti ntitmaken kuretel ka pie nkisel, nti kapuko soplিকেkn."

#### *Mini Ka Mantiek, Mini Ka Mamintomp Jisasel?*

<sup>46</sup> Jisas peyar nakimp nti ntitmaken sankel, mamam antempel nti knuan knuan ankilel la at kuriekn. Nti na yintempel niek sank. <sup>47</sup> Eti mouleel nakimp Jisas na, "Yikn ampu eipm, mamam aiyiknel antempel nti knuan knuan aiyiknel po at kuriekn, nti na yintemp yikn niek sank." <sup>48</sup> Aser Jisas ampu nakimp moule epe na, "Mini ka mantiek apmilelel, mini ka knuan apmilelel?" <sup>49</sup> Kil niuknu yuwa nti moule ka soplelel nak na, "Yipm ser nti ekeielel ka sop apmel, nti ka mamam apmilel antempel nti knuan knuan apmilel. <sup>50</sup> Kona mentit mi maken mi ka nakerpmp puikn Waiek apmilel ka ar yemp keipmelel, kil ankil ka mamintomp apmilel, niaikno apmilel, mantiek apmilel."

## 13

### *Sanklomp Apulp Moule Ka Yalip Rukopmel*

\*

13:13: 13:13 - Yipm ko ser sank ekeielel yer Isikiel 12:2.

<sup>1</sup> Awun ekilelel i, Jisas nkarp yek yitne nainkul kuriekn. Kil mpi nkupmus mpepwarmp mita. <sup>2</sup> I nti mentitmaken mitinkel arko la amiser kil. Kapepe Jisas mpi yukur na misil wutumpepel, pe nti mentitmaken ka at mpepwarmp mita at nenk. <sup>3</sup> I kapepe Jisas akei sanklomp mitinkel nankimp nti. Kil nak na, "Yipm eipm. Moulelel ka mpi i yalip rukopm ar niokn. <sup>4</sup> Kil yalip mpim i, rukopm mpurel ka nkis yayapel i, karokn akir, nti aipm pokel la yuweip nkamp apul mpi aim. <sup>5</sup> Pe rukopm mpurel ka nkis yemp ka wuntokn marnk silel, kitapm ka akei nakerkel, karokn miritink. Walenk ka pokel namp aser, niamp ankilel karokn a pmin, ka a kutuwur wuntokn marnk. <sup>6</sup> Eti awun akorpel i walenk ampu ninkerim. <sup>7</sup> Pe rukopm mpurel ka nkis yemp ka rukopm mpuas yenkelel nkisel. Ntiwuye nael, i mpuas yenkel ka pokel na sukn eti aworamulmp rukopm, eti ka niayeknelim. <sup>8</sup> Aser rukopm mpurel ka nkis kitapm sepmel i rukopm nakerel, mpurel ka naker 100, pe mpurel ka naker 60, pe mpurel ka naker 30. Kapepe. <sup>9</sup> Moule ka ntanku tneiel, kil ko eipm sank epie."

#### *Weink Ka Jisas Akei Sanklomp Nakel*

<sup>10</sup> Niatel i, nti moule ka sop Jisasel la aser kil i nti namiyimil na, "Apulntaku yikn akei sanklomp irpm nakimp nti mentitmakenel?" <sup>11</sup> I Jisas ampu nakimp nti na, "Apm akei sanklomp irpm nakel ka apulpaser niupukn irpm ka ampueik ar nkuwepmel, ka Wulapm Weink ntimiremp yipm ankil apulp yayapel ka kil na yuwulmp nti moulelel. Pe nti ntitmaken sukurel, karokn. Apm karokn nakimp nti niupukn akorpel. <sup>12</sup> Weink ankilel ka ntalekil. Kona mouleel yum yapmunemp sepmel, Wulapm Weink arai yek kil yapmunemp sepmel mitinkel yintempel i yapmunemp ankilel kapukorokn wank. Aser kona mouleel karokn nkamp ntinkirai aim yapmunemp sepmel, yapmunemp akopiteknel ka kil aimel ara yawopmelel.

<sup>13</sup> I kapepe, yipm ko ser ntinkirai apulp weink ka piepe apm akei sanklomp irpm nakimp ntiel. Nti oko ser mpuampua, aser nti kapukorokn ser yuworel. Nti ka akei ntanku eipm sank, aser ka nti karokn eipm kankre.\* <sup>14</sup> Nti ntitmaken, ampueikampueikel Aisaia ka nak yapmunemp Wulapm Weinkel apulp nti ntape na, *Yipm oko eipm sank Wulapm Weinkel aninkanink aser ka yipm kapukorokn eipm sinkre. Yipm oko ser mpuampua mitinkel, aser ka yipm kapukorokn ser yuworel.* <sup>15</sup> Nti ntitmaken epe yapmunemp antuel ka so yatip, ntanku antuel ka nti muorp, niampepm antuel ka tumukulpm. Eti ka nti karokn eipm aser kankre, pe yapmunemp antuel karokn atitakor apulp sank ka apm nakel ko nti nimplemp yapmunemp antuel na sop apmel nako apm yupul nti na yer sepmel. Karokn. (Aisaia 6:9-10)

<sup>16</sup> Jisas nakimp nti moule ka soplelel na, "Aser yipm, Wulapm Weink ka apul yipm sepm, niampepm ntanku aiyipmel ka akosepm ntinkiraiyim. <sup>17</sup> Apm nakimp yipm likeknel, ampueikampueikel, nti moule ka nakaworp yapmunemp Wulapm Weinkelel antempel nti moule sepmel ka nakerpmp sank Wulapm Weinkelel, ntiarko ka puikn apulp na nti na ser simisimi irpm pe yipm aserel.

Aser ka nti karokn ampu aser. Pe nti ka puikn apul na nti na eipm sank pe yipm eipmel. Aser ka nti karokn ampu eipm.”

*Niupukn Sanklomp Apul Rukopmel*

<sup>18</sup> I Jisas ampu aiki nak na, “Kapepe, yipm ampu eipm weink sanklomp karep apm nak apul moule ka yalip rukopm ar niokn ankilelel. <sup>19</sup> Ka ntalekil. Kona nti moule eipm sank sepmel yupul Wulapm Weink na yuwulmp nti yer nta ankilelel aser nti karokn aim ar yapmunempel, ka nuarep rukopm ka nkis yayapel i ka Satan pokel la nkampel. <sup>20</sup> Pe rukopm ka nkis yemp wuntokn marnk silel, kil ka nkar pitekn aser niamp ankilel karokn yuwei a pmin, eti ka pokel ninkerim. Sank epie ka muati apul mouleel ka eipm sank Wulapm Weinkel i kil mpuaimpuai apulpelel. Karokn akir ka kil pokel nkamp aim apmuei yapmunemp. <sup>21</sup> Aser kil po eipm na nti moule na yupul kil kuret yupul sank Wulapm Weinkel epe kil nkampel, kil ka pokel nkarpmok awomp sank Wulapm Weinkel apmuei. <sup>22</sup> Pe kona mouleel eipm sank Wulapm Weinkel i yum yer yapmunempel, aser yapmunemp ankilel ka ar mitimitink apul mpuaimpua kitapmelel, ka nuarep rukopm ka nkis antemp mpuas yenkelel. Kil ka apul na mper wuntokn suknel yer nta ankilel. Mpuaimpua kitapmel epe ka niayekn amulmp sank Wulapm Weinkel. Kil karokn apul sop, ka yawopmel apmuei yapmunemp ankilel. <sup>23</sup> Pe kona mouleel eipm sank Wulapm Weinkel yukorpel i kil yum yer yapmunemp i yupul sop sank ka kil eipmel, ka nuarep rukopm ka nkis kitapm sepmel. Sankwunamp ankilel kil apulel ka rukopm nakerel, mpurel ka naker 100, mpurel ka naker 60, pe mpurel ka naker 30.”

*Sanklomp Apul Mpuas'uretel*

<sup>24</sup> Jisas nakimp nti sank na, “Apm'a yuwor sanklomp nikimp yipm yupul nti moule ka ar nta Wulapm Weinkel i kil awulmp ntiel. Ka nuarep sankmuati pie apm'a niekel. Mouleel ei wit ar niokn ankilelel. <sup>25</sup> Pe moule ka antempil nkisemp wuroknel, kil ka aser na nomp po a i nti ntitmaken po ar niumpuel, kil ka mpi yamilip mpuas'uretel nuarep witel ka ar amintempel wit karep waiek nioknel eiel, i kil po mpim. <sup>26</sup> Ar mpimpi, wit po na sukn, rukopm nanker i, nti moule ka apulpi nioknel nti ampu amiser mpuas'uretel ka na nuarkwayo antempel wit. <sup>27</sup> Kapepe nti mpi aser waiek mputnankel i nakimpil na, Yii, waiek! Ant ka nak na ka yikn ei wit likekn ar nioknel. Apulntaku po mpuas'uretel ampu na antempel? <sup>28</sup> I kil nakimp nti na, Moule ka antemp apm nkisemp wuroknel, kil la yalip mpuas rukopm kuretel ar. Eti nti moule ka apulpi nioknel ampu namiyimil na, Yikn puikn apul na ant'a mpi nuromp mpuas'uretel opo na sompwat? <sup>29</sup> Aser kil nakimp nti na, Karokn. Ka yipm korokn nuromp mpuas'uretelel, yipm ko yirekel nuromp wit yintempel. <sup>30</sup> Yipm yuwomp ntiwuye tnei yo likekn serp sukn mpimpi na wit rukopm kona so na rael. I kapepe ko apm nikimp nti moule kona yupul nioknel na, Sukur yipm nuromp mpuas'uretel, pe yipm kitin waimpwaim mper yer, nako arai ant yikei yite wusel. Niatel ko yipm ra wit epe, aknump muar yitne mpawuel apmilel.”

*Sanklomp Apul Mastet Wunael*

<sup>31</sup> Jisas ampu aiki awor sanklomp nakimp nti sank na, “Kona Wulapm Weink na yer nioknel yuwulmp nti mouleel, ka nta mastet wunael ka meweel yalip ar niokn ankilelel. <sup>32</sup> Mastet wuna karokn nta korokn mpurel ka suknelel, karokn. Ka akopitekn ako. Aser mastet epe arai no suknel nta loel yuwulmp wonk irpm ka ar nioknel. Kil ka na mpeikn i ntiknank amor, i nti aipm ka la apul wapm antuel misil mastet ntiknank irpm. Wulapm Weink kona yuwulmp nti mouleel, kako soplikekn.”

*Sanklomp Apul Yisel*

<sup>33</sup> Jisas ampu nak sanklomp na, “Kona Wulapm Weink na yuwulmp nti mouleel, ka nta mikeikuret akopitekn nti aiyimp yisel. Kona mak-enel yikei yis akopitekn nimplemp luwu suknel kako wamprip luwu sukurel nako limain yiki sukn muanumporel. Nti moule ka ar nta Wulapm Weinkel kako yupul soplikekn.”

*Jisas Awor Lomp Nak Sankmuati Suwainkel*

<sup>34</sup> Sank irpm ka Jisas nakimp nti moule ntitmakenel, karokn kil nakimp nti sank niupukn aworp. Karokn. Ka kil awor lomp nak sankmuati suwainkel. <sup>35</sup> Ampueikel moule ka nakaworp yapmunemp Wulapm Weinkel kil nak na, *Apm kako yikei sanklomp sukueimp yipm yupul yapmunemp irpm Wulapm Weinkel ka ampueik ar nkuwepmelel. Eik kitapm nimpilik lala ekeielel, ka kil karokn aiye niupukn nak yapelel.* (Buk Song 78:2) Sank epe ka moule ampueik nikel, pie Jisas apul misop.

*Niupukn Sanklomp Apul Mpuas'uretel*

<sup>36</sup> Jisas awomp nti ntitmaken apmot, kil po mpi muar yitne yekipmin. I nti moule ka sopilel la aser kil i nti nak na, “Eti yikn ampu sukueimp ant sank niupukn aipopel yupul sankmuati apul mpuas'uretel ka na ar mputnankel?” <sup>37</sup> I Jisas nankimp nti na, “Moule ka ei witel ka apm, Es Ntitmaken Akeiwantoel. <sup>38</sup> Pe mputnank ka muati apul kitapm pie ant arel. Wit rukopm ka muati apul nti moule ntitmaken ka ar nta Wulapm Weinkel i kil awulmp ntiel. Pe mpuas'uretel ka muati apul nti mentitmaken ka ar nta Satanelel.

<sup>39</sup> Moule wuroknel ka la yalip mpuas rukopm kuretelel ka muati apul Satan. Kona wit so i nti rael, ka muati apul kitapm pie ant arel kona niatel. Pe nti moule ka apul nioknel, ka muati apul nti ensel Wulapm Weinkel. <sup>40</sup> Mpuas'uretel ka nti naromp as yiteel, ka muati apul nti moule ntitmaken ka ar nta Satanelel, kona kitapm niat i, ko yite yel ntiel.

<sup>41</sup> Apm Es Moule Wantoel, arai wankes nti ensel yo nkrakemp yemp Wulapm Weinkel ka kil awulmpel. Nti arai nkiiyir nti moule kuretel, kana kuap nti moule ka ar nta Wulapm Weinkel na yupul sankwunamp'uretelel. <sup>42</sup> Nti moule kuretel epe arai nti ensel somp nti yawol yo yite suknel. Nti arai yikei mayon nainiunku sinkerel mplomplo yer yite. <sup>43</sup> Niatel i nti moule Wulapm Weinkel sankwunamp antuel ka akosepmel, nti ko yupmuei yemp sepmel ankilel, ka kil awulmp ntiel. Miniampem antuel arai yontiyelkn nuarep awun weink mperp nael. Kona yipm moule ntanku tnieel, yipm ko eipm sank ka apm nikel.”

*Sanklomp Apulp Wuntokn Waimpel*

<sup>44</sup> Jisas nak na, “Wulapm Weink kana yuwulmp yipmel nako yipm yer nta ankilelel ka ntaka sanklomp epie apulp wuntokn raiel ka nti kitip waimpel antup nkuwepm tnei kitapm. Mouleel la ninkemel i kil ka mpuaimpuai ankil. Kil ampu nkimepm i kil mpi amiyimp waiek kitapmel i kil nkamp mpuampua ankilel sukurel akei nkamump wuntoknel. Niatel i, kil mpi wat wuntokn ankilel sukurel ak waiek kitapmel i kil nkamump kitapm epe.”

*Sanklomp Apulp Yuwawompelel*

<sup>45</sup> Jisas nak na, “Sanklomp nonkelel ka ntalekil, ka nak apulp nti mentitmaken kana yer nta Wulapm Weinkelel i ko kil yuwulmp ntiel. Mouleel ka awup yuwawompelel. <sup>46</sup> Kona kil ninkem yuwawompelel epe ka likeknako yatipel, kil mper mpuampua ankilel sukurel akei nkamp wuntoknel i kil la wat wuntokn sukurel ankilel akei nkamump.”

*Sanklomp Apulp Ntoknpuankel*

<sup>47</sup> Jisas nak na, “Sanklomp nonkel ka ntalekil. Kona Wulapm Weink kana yuwulmp nti mentitmakenel, ka ntaka ntoknpuank ka nti moule akei nkamp yokn mpuampua ar mpepel. <sup>48</sup> Kona yokn nontip yer ntoknpuankel, i ko nti ye yupul nomp nenk. Nti nkis i nti antunel yokn. Yokn kuretrel nti nkamp wat. Pe yokn sepmpemel nti mper apmuei wunink. <sup>49</sup> Kitapm sukurel kona niatel kapuko ntapepe. Nti ensel Wulapm Weinkelel arai yo nikile nti moule kuretrel ka antemp nti moule akosepmel arel. <sup>50</sup> Arai nti yawol nti moule kuretrel yo yite suknel ko nti arai nainiunku sinkerel yikei mayon mplompo yer yite.”

<sup>51</sup> Pe Jisas nayim nti moule ka sopilel na, “Eti yipm ka ntinkirai apulp weink irpm sank ekeielel tikikn?” I nti nakimpil na, “Kope.” <sup>52</sup> Eti kil nakimp nti na, “Nti moule wupm raiel ka eipm sank Wulapm Weinkel apul sopol, nti ka ntaka waiek yitneel. Kil po mpi muar yitne yael ankilel epe i kil nkamp mpuampua rankel antempel mpuampua niumpueiel apul naimukul.”

*Nti Nasaret Ka Nak Sank Pmompel Apulp Jisas*

<sup>53-54</sup> Jisas nakimp nti sanklomp niatel i, kil awomp nti apmuei, kil po mpim wompitne weink ankilel. Kil mpi yank Wulapm Weinkel antuel i kil namikimp nti mentitmaken sank Wulapm Weinkelel. Nti eipmil sankel, nti ka nkark pupurur ankil, yapmunemp nti yakopel nak na, “Moule epe ka nkamp yapmunemp ntinkiraiel ar oku? Kil nkamp mintenk ar oku pe kil apul niokn niawurpmel ntakilelel?” <sup>55</sup> Ant ka ntinkirai apulp moule epe. Kil ka ninkilapm antilel, waiek ankilel ka moule apulapul yitneel, mamam ankilel ka Maria. Pe Jems nti Josep antempel Saimon nti Judas ntiarko ka knuan ankilel. <sup>56</sup> Pe nti niaikno ankilel, nti pie antemp ant ar. Apulntaku ko kil yupul niokn irpm ekeielel?” <sup>57</sup> Eti nti karokn yapmunemp likekn antempel.

Aser Jisas ka ampu nakimp nti na, “Mouleel ka nakaworp yapmunemp Wulapm Weinkelel, ka nia nkampil ar wampwamp. Pe wompitne weink wopmweink ankilel karokn, nia karokn nkampil.” <sup>58</sup> Kapepe kil karokn apul niokn niawurpmel

mitinkel ar wompitne ankilel apulpaser nti karokn yapmunemp mintenk apulpil.

## 14

*Herot Ka Nak Na Jisas Ka Jon Baptaisel Ka Ampu Nkarpel*

<sup>1</sup> Herot, moule mamp ka awulmp kitapm Galiliel\*, kil eipm sank ampulp niokn ka Jisas apulel. <sup>2</sup> Eti kil numpul ampulp, i kil nakimp nti moule nioknel ankilel ntalekil, “Jisas epe ka Jon Baptaisel tikikn, ka ampu nkarp ar yemp wompel pe kil apul niokn niawurpmel ntakilelel.” <sup>3-4</sup> Herot wunempwaiyimp ntakilelel ka apulpaser kil ka numpul apulp sank ampueik Jon nak apulp Herotel, i Herot ar kil wuntu miyep. Ka ntalekil.

Jon nak Herot apulp ampueik ka Herot nineik maken knuan ankilel Pilipel i antempil nkisel. Nia makenel ka Herodias. Ntape i, Jon nakimp Herot na, “Karokn akosepm pe yikn nkamp maken ekeielel.” Eti Herot nakimp nti ntankamp Jon, kitipil ntankaik, mper kil apmuei yitne kuretrel pmin. <sup>5</sup> Herot kana yer Jon wuntuim, aser kil nkinkiekn ampulp nti ntitmeken apulpaser nti ka nak na Jon ka moule akosepmel ka nakaworp yapmunemp Wulapm Weinkelel.

<sup>6</sup> Aninkel nti moule mpurel la antemp Herot al niepm ampulp nioknwank ampueik ka mantiek ankilel ra kilel. Nti al niepm nkisel i, ninkilapm maken Herodiasel la apul nkaikpuank apmuei niampepm antuel. Eti Herot ka puikn ampulp nkaikpuank ankilel. <sup>7</sup> I Herot nak numuar nak na, “Mpuampua simisimi ka yikn apulpel, kona yikn yimp apmel arai apm yek yikn.” <sup>8</sup> Ntape i, Herodias, mamam maken epeel, amuk kil yapmunemp. I ninkilapm maken epe namikimp Herot na, “Apm puikn apulp na yikn yuntun Jon Baptaisel mamp, yum yo yuko, somp yupulp apm no.”

<sup>9</sup> Herot eipm sank ekeielel, kil ka yapmunemp wankepmel ankil. Aser kil wunempwamiyimp sank ka kil nak nuwarel ar niampepm nti moule ka antempil nkis al niepmel, i kil nkarkemp wule maiyaknel. Eti kil nakimp nti moule aipmpienel na yupul misop karep maken nakel. <sup>10</sup> I kil wankes mouleel mpim yitne kuretrel pmin na niimikimp nti moule aipmpienel na nti na yuntun Jon wourenkel. <sup>11</sup> Mamp ankilel ka nti aim a yuko apulp maken ninkie epe mila. I maken epe nkamp apulp mantiek ankilel mpim.

<sup>12</sup> Pe moule ropm Jonel ka nti moule ka sopilel nkamp apul mpi amuntup. Nti antupil niatel i, nti mpi namikimp Jisas.

*Jisas Ak Nti 5,000 Moule Niepm Al*

<sup>13</sup> Jisas eipm sank apulp Jon ka nti ar kil wuntuel i, kil awomp yemp epe apmuei. Kil ka nkamp wutumpepel kua nti moule ka sopilel, ntiarko mpim yemp kuserel, moule karokn arel. Aser nti moule ntitmeken mitinkel eipm, nti napmok na, Jisas karep mpim yemp kuserel okor. I kapepe nti moule ntitmeken pe awomp yemp suknel apmuei, nti po sopol awupil ntape mpim. <sup>14</sup> Jisas la tnei mpep mitael, kil yukar a kitapm i kil amiser nti moule ntitmeken muarunpor pe karep la akei mitnei. Kil

\* 14:1 - 14:1 - Kil Herot epe, nia yatel ankilel ka Antipas, kil ka wakerp kitapm Galili. Kil ka ninkilapm moule mamp niorknel Herotel ka ar moule mamp sop ka ampueik Maria ra Jisasel.

wunempampulp nti minimini ka wule apulel i kil ampu apul nti akosepmim.

<sup>15</sup> Nti ar mpi awun nimimpilemp i, nti moule ka soplel la i nankimp Jisas na, “Epie ka yemp kuserel, awun po nako yumu kitapm. Akosepmel, yikn wankes nti ntitmaken na nti yipmot. Nti yirko mpi wompitne irpm, wat wuntokn yuwup niepm nti na yel.” <sup>16</sup> Aser Jisas nakimp nti moule ka soplel na, “Ka nti na mpi yupulpi? Ka yipm ankil yek nti niepm yel.” <sup>17</sup> I nti nakimpil na, “Apultaku! Niepm ant karokn apul mitink epie. Ka luwu ntintir ntakitiempuel, yokn wuyeel pie ant apulel.” <sup>18</sup> I kil nakimp nti na, “Luwu ntintir irpm yokn pe yipm apulel, yipm ampu yupulp apm la.”

<sup>19</sup> I Jisas nankimp nti ntitmaken na, “Yipm yo nkis kitapm.” I kil nkamp luwu ntintir ntakitiempuel antempel yokn wuyeel, i kil niampepm na keipm nak naremp Wulapm Weink ampulp niepm epe. Niatel i, kil wamiker luwu ntintir i amuk nti moule ka soplel. I nti moule ka soplel amuk nti ntitmaken aim. <sup>20</sup> Nti akeiwanto al mpimpi aser lunkoim, i niepm wainki wainki nkupmus. Nti moule ka sop Jisasel nkamp nkamp aim a 12-pla rumpunk. <sup>21</sup> Nti mentit ka al niepm ekilelel, muati antuel ka 5,000 moule. Pe nti karokn waperp nti maken ninkilapm antuel.

#### *Jisas At Sil Mpep Keipm*

<sup>22</sup> Jisas nakimp nti moule ka soplel na, “Apm pe na yer pie pitepitektn. Yipm somp wutumpepel yuntun mpepwarmp niorknel mpi nenkitie.” I kil wankes nti ntitmaken apmot ampul likekn wuye. <sup>23</sup> Nomp'a nimpiepel, kil likekn mpi namp malenk ampulp na kil na yintemp Wulapm Weink niek sankel.

<sup>24</sup> Ar mpi nomp sosoel i, wutumpepel karep mpim mpepwarmp niuomonel. Wolpm na ale mpep, akei ntampli wutumpepel ntilonk, eti wutu karokn mpi, ka waipiyim. <sup>25</sup> Wuyen rienel i, Jisas at sil mpep keipm la naimukulup nti moule ankiel ka soplel, nti ka sil wutumpepelel. <sup>26</sup> Nti aser kil at sil mpep keipmelel, nti ka nkinkiekn ankil, wunuyumukur nti. Nti maarkikip i nti nak na, “Yiil! Epe ka muanumpor tikikn” <sup>27</sup> Aser arokn akir, Jisas nakimp nti na, “Yipm 'orokn serk, yipm yet minten. Pie ka apm pe.”

<sup>28</sup> Pita ampu nakimpil na, “Sepmel, kona ka yiknel, eti yikn nikimp apm na apm'a yet sil mpep keipm mpi ser yikn.” <sup>29</sup> Eti Jisas nak na, “Kope, yikn la.” Ntapa i, Pita yukur yek wutumpepel a mpep i kil at sil mpep keipm akeimp Jisas mpim. <sup>30</sup> Aser wolpm na nkirkerelem, eti Pita nkinkiekn ampulp i nkaik ankiel nkrur amu mpep pmin. Ntapa eti, kil markipniminket Jisas na ntasompil. <sup>31</sup> Jisas pokel yuwe i nta a salmikemp Pita. I Jisas nankimpil na, “Pita, yikn karokn akei apm nkael. Eti yapmunemp ayiknel pe wuyeel tikikn. Weink ekilelel ka weink mi?”

<sup>32</sup> Ntiwuye yukur na wutumpepelel, i karokn akir wolpm kamikir. <sup>33</sup> Pe nti moule ka sil wutumpepelel nti waker nkaik aiki nia Jisasel namp keipm, nti

napmok na, “Ka likeknelim. Yikn ka Ninkilapm Wulapm Weinkel pe.”

#### *Jisas Apul Nti Moule Mitinkel Genesaretel Ampu Akosepmim*

<sup>34</sup> Jisas kua nti moule ka soplel mpi mitnei nenk apmuei kitapm wainki antuel Genesaretel. <sup>35</sup> Kapepe, nti moule yemp ekilelel aser amorel kil ka Jisas ankil. I nti mper sank mpim wompitne mitinkel ka ar kitnan kitnanel, na nti yupul nti moule mitinkel irpm ka wule apulel la na ser kil. <sup>36</sup> Eti nti antemintenk Jisas na kil ko mpuaimpuai yupul nti moule ka wule apulel, nti na ntasomp elmpuapm nikitei ankiel. Eti nti ntitmaken akeiwanto ka apul ntakilelel, wulenip antuel ka miniat. Nti ampu ka akosepmim.

## 15

#### *Sank Wulapm Weinkel Ka Sankork Sank Yapmunemp Moule Kitapmelel*

<sup>1</sup> Ekilelel i, nti Farisi mpurel antempel nti moule wupm rael yek Jerusalem la i amiser Jisas. I nti amiyimpil na, <sup>2</sup> “Apultaku nti moule ka sop yiknel, nti karokn apul sop sank antuel mesepmelel ka ampueik mporantunel, ka apulpi? Nti moule ayipmel karokn kaikul nta niorkn nako nti yel niepmel.”\* <sup>3</sup> I Jisas ampu nakimp nti na, “Eti apm'a niyim yipm, apultaku yipm ampu ka walimp sank Wulapm Weinkel mper sank yapmunemp mesepmel irpm ayipmelel miniorkn? Pe sank niawurpmelel Wulapm Weinkel ampueik ka mporantunel ka yipm ampu wamiker, ka apulpi? <sup>4</sup> Wulapm Weink nak na, *Yikn ko niremp waiek mantiek ayipmel, eipm sank antuel yupul nti sepm.* Pe kil ampu nak na, *Kona mewel ayipmel niekilai waiek mantiek ankiel, arai yipm yer kil wuntu.* (Kisim Bek 20:12 yintempel 21:17)

<sup>5-6</sup> Ampueikel Wulapm Weink ka nakimp yipm sank niawurpmelel epie, aser yipm ka apul sop yapmunemp milman mipmkn ayipmelel suwaink. Yipm ka nakimp waiek mantiek ayipmel na wuntokn yipm mper apul na wakerp ntiel ka miniat. Ka apulpaser wuntokn epe karep yikn amuk Wulapm Weink. Nti mesepmel ayipmel ka nakimp yipm na yipm ka apul akosepm. Nti nak nana yipm korokn numpul yupulp sank niawurpmelel Wulapm Weinkel ka nak na yipm kapuko niremp waiek mantiek ayipmel yupul nti sepmel. Ka mekitik. Apultaku! Ka kuret! Yipm ka wamiker sank niawurpmelel Wulapm Weinkel kana yer nuarep mpuaimpua kuserel. Wuntokn ayipmel yipm karokn akei wakerp nti waiek mantiek ayipmel apul nti sepm.

<sup>7</sup> Ka yipm akei wule kuriyeknel nak sank ninkaiel! Ampueikel Aisaia, moule ka nakaworp yapmunemp Wulapm Weinkel, ka nak amorp sankwunamp ayipmel ntapa na, <sup>8</sup> *Wulapm Weink ka nak na, Nti ntitmaken epe ka akei niepm kuriyeknel aiki nia apmilel, pe yapmunemp pmiempnumpuaipm antuel ka apei yempel.* <sup>9</sup> *Nti ka nkamp sank yapmunemp antuel manmaknel nak na, Epie ka sank Wulapm Weinkel. Aser ka nti nak yapmunemp moule kitapmelel, naremp apm kuserel.* (Aisaia 29:13)

\* 15:2: 15:2 - Sank epie apulp kaikul ntael karokn nak apulp nta antuel ka sikep apulel. Karokn. Ka nak apulp niokn likekn nti ka apulel. Nti ka kaikul nta kuserel apulpaser nti ka wunempwaiyimp na ka yayapel ko yupul nti na yer sepm ntinkirael yer niampepm Wulapm Weinkel.

*Jisas Yuwap Nti Apulp Simi Ka Kuret Sankorkel*

<sup>10</sup> Kapepe Jisas aiyimp nti mentitmaken la aser kil i, kil nakimp nti na, “Yipm eipm sank epie, wunempwaiyimp aipopel. <sup>11</sup> Niepm ka yipm alel, kapukorokn yupul yikn i yikn kuret sankorkel yer niampepm Wulapm Weinkel. Karokn. Aser sank yapmunemp ka yek yekipmin naikul niepmel, ekilelel ka apul moule kuret sankorkel apmuei niampepm Wulapm Weinkelel.”

<sup>12</sup> Niatel i, nti moule ka sop Jisasel la i nakimp Jisas na, “Nti Farisi ka wunemp'uret apulp sank pe yikn nak i nti eipmel.” <sup>13</sup> I Jisas ampu nak sanklomp nak na, “Waiek apmlel po ar na yemp keipmelel ka are niokn, pe kil akeimp niepm ar. Pe nimump ninkakn irpm ka kil karokn akeimpel, arai kil nuromp yintempel niamp sukur muat. <sup>14</sup> Eti ka yipm korokn yapmunemp wankepm yupul nti Farisi. Nti ka nuarep moule ka akei tukulpmel at, i na ntrempep kuap mewel niampepm tukulpmel yayapelel. Kona ntiwuye yet yintempel, arai ntiwuye yintempel nkiyi yo lie.”

<sup>15</sup> I Pita ampu nakimp Jisas na, “Eti yikn ampu niek yuworp niupukn sanklompel pe yikn nakimp nti ntitmakenel, ant ampu eipm.” <sup>16</sup> I Jisas nak na, “Ka apulntaku? Yipm'arokn eipm kankre mi? <sup>17</sup> Eti yipm nimpil eipm. Niepm ka yipm alel ka yek kuriekn war yekipminel, ka a ar lunko eti ka aiye muat. Eti mpuampua epe karokn apul moule kuret sankorkel ar niampepm Wulapm Weinkel. <sup>18</sup> Aser ka sankwunamp aiyipmel pe ka yek yekipmin naikul niepm kurieknel ka nkarap ar yapmunemp. I ka mpuampua pepe ka apul yipm kuret sankorkel ar niampepm Wulapm Weinkelel. <sup>19</sup> Ka apm nak apul sankwunamp irpm ka nkarap ar yapmunemp moulelelel, ka ntalekil. Kona yipm aim yapmunemp'uretel miel, pe ka yipm aimpar moule wuntualel, pe ka yikn apul wurkite, pe ka sank ninkaelelel ka yikn nak ar niampepm antuel moule lowualelel mi sank kuretel ka yipm nkamp mperp meweel, pe yapmunemp aiyiknel nkarap na yupul tniompreimp irpmel. <sup>20</sup> Wunamp irpm ntakilelel ka apul moule na yer kuret sankorkel yer niampepm Wulapm Weinkel. Pe moule karokn kaikul nta sop sank antuel manmaknelel, epie karokn apul moule na yer kuret sankorkel yer niampepm Wulapm Weinkelel.”

*Makenel Kenanel Ka Yapmunemp Mintenk Apulp Jisas*

<sup>21</sup> Kapepe Jisas awomp yemp epe apmuei i kil mpim yempel ka ar nantip yemp suknel Tair irpm Saidonel. <sup>22</sup> Pe makenel Kenanel karokn ntieyarkup antuel Judaelel, ka ar pepe. Kil la akei mpeiknel aiyimp Jisas i nak na, “Sepmel, Knammimpuai Devitel, yikn wunempyupulp apm! Ninkilapm maken apmlel ka muanumpor yanker aimpil kuret ankil.” <sup>23</sup> Aser Jisas karokn ampu nakimpil sank wainki wainkiel. Kapepe, nti moule ka sop Jisasel mpi i namikimp Jisas na, “Maken epe ka ma aworawor nkirnker yatip. Yikn ampu wankesil mpim.” <sup>24</sup> I Jisas ampu nakimp nti na, “Wulapm Weink

ka wankes apm na simpop nti ntitmaken Israeel likekn. Nti ka nuarep wus sipsip ka yawopmel ar yempelel.”

<sup>25</sup> Aser maken epe la kitnan i kil waker nkaikyumpo eip kitapm apulp na yiki nia Jisasel i kil nak na, “Sepmel, ko yikn yupulp apm!” <sup>26</sup> I Jisas ampu nakimp maken epe sanklomp na, “Ant korokn simpop nti ninkilapm niepm na mperp niumpua.” <sup>27</sup> Aser maken epe ampu nak na, “Sepmel, ka yikn nak wat amu ntunk. Aser nti niumpua, nti ka nuanti niepm nirepm ka naikul a kitapmel pe.” <sup>28</sup> Jisas eipm sank ekilelel i kil ampu nankimpil na, “Mantiek, yapmunemp aiyiknel ka mintenk yatip ar apm! Eti puikn aiyiknel yikn apulp na nininkel, kako ninink.” Ankrak ka Jisas nak sank ntakilelel i, ninkilapm maken ankilelel epe ampu ka akosepmim.

*Jisas Apul Nti Moule Mitinkel Ampu Sepmim*

<sup>29</sup> Jisas awomp yemp epe apmuei i, kil at sop mperpwarmp Galili mita mpim. Kil mpi namp malenk i kil nkupmus. <sup>30</sup> Kapepe nti moule ntitmaken mitinkel arko la amiser kil. Nti mpurel ka nkaik kuretelel, antempel nti moule ka ntankaik awur mpilmpilelel, antempel nti ka niampepm liknelel, antempel nti ka niepm nanintipelel sank karokn nakel, antempel nti minimini ka wulenip apulel, nti apul ntiarko la i mper nti ar kitnan namintip Jisas, i kil ampu apul nti akosepmim. <sup>31</sup> Kapepe nti moule ntitmaken amiser nti ka niepm nanintipelel ampu napmok sank, pe nti ka ntankaik awur mpilmpilelel ampu ka akosepmim, pe nti ka ntankaik kuretelel nti ampu ka apmot wunamp. Antempel nti ka niampepm liknelel, niampepm nti ampu ka namin. Eti nti ka yapmunemp pupurur ampulp Jisas, i nti aimiki nia Wulapm Weink Israeel namp keipm.

*Jisas Ak Nti 4,000 Moule Niepm Al*

<sup>32</sup> Jisas aiyimp nti moule ka sopilel la i kil nakimp nti na, “Apm wunempampulp nti moule ntitmaken epe. Nti antemp apm ar awun wuyeliknelel, eti nti ka niepm karoknim. Apm'arokn apulp na apm'a wankes nti yikei nilmpel mpi. Nilmp'o yer ntiel, niampepm ko nu nti, i nti ko nkiyi yer yayapel tikikn.” <sup>33</sup> I nti moule ka sop Jisasel nakimpil na, “Nti ka mitink yatip, ko ant somp niepm mitinkel yer oku nako ant yek nti ye! Yemp epie ka moule karokn ar.” <sup>34</sup> I Jisas namiyim nti na, “Eti niepm atipm pe yipm apulel?” I nti nak na, “Ant apul 7-pla luwu ntintir antempel yokn akopiteknel mpurel, karokn mitink.”

<sup>35</sup> Kapepe Jisas nakimp nti ntitmaken na nkupmus kitapm. <sup>36</sup> Kil nkamp 7-pla luwu ntintir antempel yokn, i kil nak namiremp Wulapm Weink i kil waker awor amuk nti moule ka sopilel. Kapepe nti moule ka sop Jisasel nkamp i amuk nti ntitmaken. <sup>37</sup> I nti al mpimpil aser lunkoim, i nti moule ka sop Jisasel nkamp niepm wainki wainki ka nti al nkisel aim amu 7-pla rumpunkel.

<sup>38</sup> Nti mentit ka al niepm ekilelel ka 4,000 pe nti maken ninkilapm ka nti karokn wawerp nti. <sup>39</sup> Kapepe i, Jisas wankes nti ntitmaken ampul likekn

† 15:26: Sanklomp apulp ninkilapmel ka muati apulp nti Israel, pe sanklomp apulp niumpuael ka muati apulp nti moule karokn ntieyarkup Judaelel. Jisas nak na sank Wulapm Weinkel kana yek nti Israel niokn, kona niatel i ko yumuk nti moule kurieknel, nti karokn ntieyarkup Judaelel.

wuye, pe kil ka yukur na sil wutumpepel i kil po mpim kitapm antuel Magadenel.

## 16

*Nti Nakimp Jisas Na Yupul Niokn Niawurpmel Likekn*

<sup>1</sup> Nti Farisi antempel nti Sadyusi nti la na mperpai Jisas. Nti nakimpil na, “Kona yikn apul niokn Wulapm Weinkel, yikn ampu yupul niokn niawurpmel likekn ntrempe ant nako ant ser yukorpe mintenk Wulapm Weinkel.” <sup>2</sup> Aser kil ampu nakimp nti na, “Awuniunkuriknel yipm ka nak ntape na, Mpor akosepm yipilnaiyenk milep, awun ko mitnei. <sup>3</sup> Pe nomprien mpor ka kuasemp'uretel, yipm ka nak na, Wolpm wutnie puko yimir. Yipm aser mpor keipmel, muati walenk ankilel ka yipm aser kaminkre. Aser muati walenk ka ntrempe yipm apul mpuampua pe ka ninkem yipm ar kitapmelel, yipm karokn aser aworel niupukn ankilel. <sup>4</sup> Yipm ntitmaken ka pie nkisel, yapmunemp aiypmel antemp Wulapm Weinkel ka kuret ankil, nuarep moule ka nkisemp apul tniompreimp ntankempel. Aninkaninik yipm ka nak na yipm'a ser niokn niawurpmel suwaink. Aser karokn.” Eti Jisas nakimp nti na, “Arai yipm ser niokn niawurpmel likekn ampueik ninkem Jona, moule ka nakaworp yapmunemp Wulapm Weinkel.”\* Niatel i, kil awomp nti apmot, kil po mpim.

*Sanklomp Apulp Yis Antuel Nti Farisi Antempel Nti Sadyusiel*

<sup>5</sup> Jisas antempel nti moule ka soplelel karep antun mpepwarmp mpim nenkitie, aser nti moule ka soplelel wunempiskel luwu ntintir, nti karokn apul. <sup>6</sup> I Jisas nakimp nti na, “Yipm ko yikei wunempel yet niampepm ntankuel yupulp yis ka nti Farisi antempel nti Sadyusi akeiel.” <sup>7</sup> Eti nti moule ka soplelel nakimp nti ankil na, “Pie kil nakimp ant ntakeielel ka apulpaser ant'arokn apul luwu ntintir la, tikikn?”

<sup>8</sup> Jisas ka ntinkirai apulp sank pie nti nakel i kil nakimp nti na, “Apulntaku pe yipm nak na luwu ntintir yipm aroknel? Yapmunemp aiypmel ka wank. <sup>9</sup> Yipm peyar karokn ntinkirai apulp niupukn sank apmilelel tikikn? Yipm'arokn wunempwaiyimp luwu ntintir ntakitiempuel mi ka nti 5,000 ntitmaken alel? Wainkiwainki nkisel, ka yipm aim a rumpunk atipm? <sup>10</sup> Eti 7-pla luwu ntintir ka nti 4000 ntitmaken al mi wainkiwainki nkisel ka yipm aim a rumpunk atipm? Yipm ka wunempiskel amintempel tikikn? <sup>11</sup> Apm karokn nakimp yipm apul luwu ntintir. Yipm wunempwaiyimp ntakilelel, ka apulpi? Karep apm nakimp yipmel, yipm yikei wunempel yet niampepm ntankuel yupulp yis antuel nti Farisi antempel nti Sadyusiel. <sup>12</sup> Nti eipm sank ekilelel, nti ntinkiraiyimp, ka kil nakimp nti apul sank simi ka nti Farisi antempel nti Sadyusi yuwap ntiel, ko nti yikei wunempel yupulp na sank yapmunemp antuel kakorokn mpuanink yapmunemp Wulapm Weinkel.”

*Pita Nak Akorpe Apulp Jisas Na Kil Ka Mini*

<sup>13</sup> Jisas mpim yemp suknel Sisaria Filipai, ekilelel i kil naiyim nti moule ka soplelel na, “Mi nti ntitmaken nak nana apm Es Ntitmaken Akeiwantoel, apm ka mini?” <sup>14</sup> Nti nakimpil na, “Nti mpurel ka nak nana yikn ka Jon Baptaisael ka Herot ar kil wuntuel aser ka kil ampu nkarpel tikikn. Pe nti mpurel ka nak nana yikn ka Elaija mi, Jeremaia mi, moule mini ka ampueik nakaworp yapmunemp Wulapm Weinkel.

<sup>15</sup> I Jisas namiyim nti na, “Eti yipm i, yipm nakel, apm ka mini?” <sup>16</sup> Saimon Pita nakimpil na, “Yikn ka Kraiss, moule ka Wulapm Weink yuwakel. Yikn ka Ninkilapm Wulapm Weinkel, kil ka ar aninkaninik.” <sup>17</sup> Niatel i, Jisas nakimpil na, “Saimon ninkilapm Jonel, Wulapm Weink ka apul yikn akosepm. Apulpaser karokn meweel kitapm ekeielel nakimp yikn yapmunemp epe, karokn. Ka yayiai apmilel ar yemp keipmelel, kil ankil ntimpiremp yikn. <sup>18</sup> Apm nakimp yikn, nia kitie Pitael pie karep yikn apul misop niupukn niael. Eti apm ko miyimp yikn Pita, ka niupukn nak apul wuntoknel. Wuntokn epe kako wula weink i ko apm yupul nti ntitmaken apmilel na yer nuarep yitne ka sil wuntokn keipm mi ka mintenk. Eti mpunkol niawurpm mpuampua kuretel kitapmel kana yer nti moule wuntuel kapukorokn sankork nti ntitmaken apmilel. Karokn. Nti ko yer yipmueiel nuarep mpepwuntoknel.

<sup>19</sup> Mpunti apmilel arai apm yek yikn nta aiyiknelim. I kapepe kona yikn niek na, Wunamp epe ka kuret, yipm'orokn yupul ntakilelel - yikn nak ntakilelel ka sop yapmunemp Wulapm Weinkel. Pe kona yikn niek na, Wunamp epe ka akosepm yipm yupul sop - Yikn nak ntakilelel ka sop yapmunemp Wulapm Weinkel pe.” <sup>20</sup> Niatel Jisas ka nakantup nti moule ka soplelel mpunkol mpunkolel na nti korokn nikimp meweel ntape na kil ankil ka Kraiss, moule ka Wulapm Weink yuwakel.”

*Jisas Nak Apulp Awur Ankilel*

<sup>21</sup> Ekeielel ka sukur Jisas nakimp nti moule ka soplelel apulp wankepm kana ninkemilel. Kil nak na, “Ekeielel apm ko mpim Jerusalem yupulp na apm ko somp yakop suknel yer nta antuel mesepmelel, nti ka moule mamp antuel prisel yintempel nti moule wupm raiel. Nti na yer apm wuntuel, ko nomp wuyelikeknal yumuntun apm yer mpi i, ko apm ampu sirmpom.”

<sup>22</sup> Pita eipm kuret sank ekeielel. Kil kua Jisas mpi yakitie i kil nakamuntupil mintenk mintenk nak na, “Sepmel, Wulapm Weink kako wunempyupulp yikn, niekyuntup wankepm epe kakorokn ninkem yikn epe.” <sup>23</sup> Aser Jisas ampu nakimp Pita na, “Satan, yikn yikei yuworp kitapmel, yikn yer nkien. Ka yikn kuap apm na yupul yapmunemp'uretel. Karokn yikn sop yapmunemp Wulapm Weinkel epe, ka yapmunemp moule kitapmelel.”

<sup>24</sup> I Jisas nakimp nti moule ka soplelel na, “Moule mini kana sop apmel, kil kakorokn wunempyupulp wala ankil. Kil kako yirkos wankepm mimi kana ninkemilel kona kil na nikerpm apmel, sop arai ko apm yirkos lonkuntonkelel. <sup>25</sup> Apulpaser kona mouleel wunempserp mpuampua kitapmel

\* 16:4 16:4 - Yipm iser sank ka ar Matyu 12:39-40 ka walimp sank nak soplelikekn.



ankilelel ka apul kil na yer sepmelel, arai kil yikei yawopmelel. Pe kona mouleel wunempwaiyimp apm niorknel i wunempiskel mpuampua kitapmel ankilelel, kil ko yer sepmelel yupmueiel. <sup>26</sup> Moule epe ka nia nkampil apul mpuampua kitapmel mitinkelel, kona kil yuwurel, mpuampua ankilel karep kil aiki kepmel tneiel ko yupulpil ntakulel? Kapukorokn. Karep akei yawopmelelim.

<sup>27</sup> Apm Es Ntitmaken Akeiwantoel arai kua nti ensel Wulapm Weinkel nako apm yikei mpunkol niawurpm ankilel Waiek apmielel yo. Apm arai yuntunel nti ntitmaken wantoel sop sankwunamp antuel ka nti apulel i arai apm yupul nti waperel. <sup>28</sup> Apm nakimp yipm likeknel, mpurel aiyimpel yipm moule peyar nkisel kako ser Es Ntitmakenel yet ntaka moule mampel niorkn, i ko yipm yumur.”

## 17

### *Wule Jisasel Naimpil Ntiyilntiyelel*

<sup>1</sup> Nomp ntakitiempu niampepm amuntun i, Jisas kua Pita antempel wuyeel es knuan Jems nti Jon, ntiarko namp malenk suknel i, nti likekn apmuei. <sup>2</sup> Nti at amiser Jisas, aser wule ankilel naimampil. Mpuaminiampepm ankilel ka ntiyilntiyelelim, pe elmpuapm ankilel ka mpusmail yatip. <sup>3</sup> Aser Moses nti Elaija ka ampueik awurel, ntiwuye nukur na antemp Jisas napmok sank i, nti moule ka sopilel amiser. <sup>4</sup> Pita aser ntakilelel i kil nankimp Jisas na, “Sepmel, akosepm ant ar keielel. Kona yikn puiknel, apm'a yupul yipmarko wuyelikeknel mpilmpal kitielel ntiltem yipm. El aiyiknel, el Mosesel, el Elaijael.”

<sup>5</sup> Pita peyar nak sank aser mpor mlpmlaiknel amulmp nti. I sank tiknin naikul mpor nankimp nti na, “Kil epe ka ninkilapm apmielel, apm ka puikn apulpil yatip. Apm ka mpuaimpuai apulpil. Yipm eipmil sank.” <sup>6</sup> Nti moule ka sop Jisasel eipm ntakilelel, nti ka nkinkiekn ankil. Eti nti waker nkaiyumpo mpul mpuaminiampepm amu kitapm. <sup>7</sup> Eti Jisas la ntankamp nti, aiki nti i, kil nankimp nti na, “Yipm serp. Yipm korokn nkinkiekn.” <sup>8</sup> Nti nkarp niampepm amuntupil, aser nti karokn aser mewelel antempil at, arokn. Ka nti aser Jisas likekn.

<sup>9</sup> Nti nisepe malenk epe mi nti mpi ael, Jisas nakimp nti mpunkolelim na, “Muati pie yipm aserel, yipm'orokn nikimp mewel, mekitik. Ko yer mpimpi ser apm Es Aiypmel Ntitmakenel ko serp yipmuei yemp muanel.”

<sup>10</sup> Eti nti moule ka sopilel namiyimil na, “Nti moule wupm raiel ka nak na pitepitekni kona Krai na yoel, sukur Elaija ko yo niorknel. Ko yupul-ntaku?” <sup>11</sup> I Jisas nankimp nti na, “Sank epe ka likeknelim. Elaija kako la niorknel na ntimpiramp nti ntitmaken yupul Krai ko nininkel. <sup>12</sup> Aser apm nakimp yipm, Elaija karep mila, aser nti moule karokn aser kil aworel. Karokn. Sankwunamp ka nti nkis akei apupulel pisop puikn antuel. Arai ko nti yupul apm Es Aiypmel Akeiwantoel kapuko kuret soplikekn.” <sup>13</sup> Eti Jisas nak ntakilelel, nti moule ka sopilel karep ntinkiraiyim, ka kil nak apul Jon Baptaisel pe, ka nkamp yemp Elaijael.

### *Jisas Nkiyir Muanumpor Yanker Ar Ninkilapmel*

<sup>14</sup> Jisas kua nti moule wuyelikeknel ka sopilel mpim, i nti niminkem nti ntitmaken mitinkel ka arel. Mouleel la aser Jisas, waker nkaik eip kitapm ampulpil, <sup>15</sup> i kil nakimpil na, “Sepmel, yikn wunempyupul ninkilapm ntit apmielel. Ka mpi-enyukur kil, moule kil ka nkuankuan kuret ankil. Aninkanink kil ka nkaiyi mpi yite, nkaiyi a mpep ntentekel. <sup>16</sup> Apm kua kil mpi aser nti moule aiyiknel ka sop yiknel, aser niawurpm antuel karokn sukn nako nti yupul wule ankilel na niatel.” <sup>17</sup> I Jisas ampu nakimp nti na, “Yipm ntitmaken epe, yapmunemp aiyimpel karokn minten nako yipm yikei Wulapm Weink nkaelel. Yapmunemp aiyimpel ka nkirker yatip. Ko apm yintemp yipm yer, yirkos wankepm aiyimpel mpimpi waiyoel mi? Yipm ampu yupul apm ninkilapm epe la.” <sup>18</sup> Kapepe Jisas nak nkimiyir muanumpor yanker i muanumpor yanker naikul amomp ninkilapm epe, i arokn akir wule kil akosepmim.

<sup>19</sup> At pitepitekni i, nti moule ka sop Jisasel, nti likekn la aser Jisas i nakimpil na, “Ka weink mi ant kakorokn nkiyir muanumpor yanker opoel?”

<sup>20-21</sup> I Jisas ampu nakimp nti na, “Ka apulpaser yapmunemp aiyimpel ka wank. Ka apm nakimp yipm likeknel, kona yapmunemp mintenkel aiyimpel apul Wulapm Weinkel kona akopitekni ntaka mas-tet wunael, kona yipm nikimp malenk na wasirkelel, malenk epe ko wasirk mpim. Yapmunemp aiyimpel kona yer mintenkel yintemp Wulapm Weinkel, niokn niawurpamel wantoel kako yipm yumpul.”\*

### *Jisas Ampu Aiki Nak Apul Awur Ankiel*

<sup>22</sup> Jisas antemp nti moule ka sopilel ar likekn ar Galiliei, i Jisas nakimp nti na, “Nti arai mper apm Es Aiypmel Ntitmaken Akeiwantoel mpi nta antuel mouleel, <sup>23</sup> i ko nti yer apm wuntuim. Apm ko yer awun wuyelikeknel i ko apm ampu sirmpop.” Nti moule ka sop Jisasel eipm sank ekilelel, nti ka yapmunemp wankepmel yatip.

### *Jisas Ak Nti Wuntokn Apul Yitne Suknel Wulapm Weinkel*

<sup>24</sup> Niatel i, Jisas antempel nti moule ka sopilel mpi nimirink yemp suknel Kaperneam, i nti moule kana somp wuntokn apul yitne suknel Wulapm Weinkel la aser Pita namiyimil na, “Mi moule sepmelel ka yipm sopel ka apikei pe wuntokn kana mper yupul yitne Wulapm Weinkel?” <sup>25</sup> I Pita wankerpwunemp nak na, “Kope.”

Eti Pita mpi muar yitne, aser kil peyar karokn nak sank, i Jisas naiyimil miniorkn na, “Saimon, apm'a nikimp yikn sanklomp i yikn ampu eipm. Eti yikn nikimp apm yapmunemp aiyiknel, yikn wunempwaiyimp ntakulel? Nti moule mamp ar kitapm ekeielel, nti ka yimp nti mini na kuap nti wuntoknel? Ka nti aiyimp nti ninkilapm antuel? Mi rok, ka nti aiyimp nti moule kurieknel ka nkis kitapm karep nti nkampel kuap wuntokn antuel?”

<sup>26</sup> I Pita nak na, “Ka nti moule wampwampel nkis kurieknel likekn ko yek moule mamp wuntokn ntalepeel.” I Jisas ampu nakimp Pita na, “Ka yikn

\* 17:20-21: 17:21 - Nti moule wunempyapmel mpurel ka nak na sank wainki ka walimp sank ar epie ka nak ntalekil nak na, Yapmunemp ko yintemp Wulapm Weink niek sankel nako nkis nailepel, kapepe ko yipm nkiyir muanumpor mintenkel ntakilelel. Yayapel yatelel karokn.

nak wat amu ntunk. Nti ninkilapm antuel ka antemp nti arel, nti karokn. Wiakn moule mampel karokn aikol nti. <sup>27</sup> Sanklomp epie ka ntrem ant apul ayimp antuel nti moule opoel, nti kana yimp kuap ant wuntokn yupul yitne suknel Wulapm Weinkelel. Karokn niokn apmilel nako apm yupul nti wuntokn epeel. Aser nti karokn ntinkirai apul nana apm ka ninkilapm Wulapm Weinkel. Eti ant oko yek nti wuntokn kuserel, ant'orokn yintemp nti nukuapm yupul. Kapepe yikn mpi mpepwarmp yuwup yokn, pe yokn sukur kona yikn sompel yikn sakor kil niepm, pe i arai yikn ser wuntokn raiel likekn pe ar kil niepm yekipmin. Yikn somp wuntokn epe yupul mpi yek nti moule opo yupul antie, kako wuntokn antieel yupul yitne suknel Wulapm Weinkelel."

## 18

### *Moule Mini Ko Yer Niorknelel?*

<sup>1</sup> Ekilelel i, nti moule ka sop Jisasel la aser Jisas i naiyimil na, "Kona Wulapm Weink somp yemp yet yapel ntaka moule mampel, mini ko yintempil yer niorknel na nia suknel sompilel?" <sup>2</sup> Kapepe Jisas ayimp ninkilapm akopiteknel la i, ntankampil apul apmot niumonel. <sup>3</sup> I kil nak na, "Apm nakimp yipm likeknel, kona yipm korokn nimplemp sankwunamp ayimpel ampu ntaka nti ninkilapm ninkilapmelel, yipm kapukorokn yer nta Wulapm Weinkel i kil yuwulmp yipm. <sup>4</sup> Kona moule mini nimplemp i yer ntaka ninkilapm akopiteknel na korokn wunempwaiyimp nia sepmel na sompilel, moule epe arai yer niorknel kona Wulapm Weink yuwulmp antel. <sup>5</sup> Pe kona moule mini ka at nia apmilel nako mpuaimpuai na somp mouleel ka nuarep ninkilapm akopiteknel epieel, kil ka wunempapulp apm ankil."

### *Sankwunamp'uretel Kana Kuap Nti Moule Wulapm Weinkelel*

<sup>6-7</sup> Jisas ampu nak na, "Kona mewel kuap mouleel ka nuarep ninkilapm akopiteknel epe ka akei apm nkaelel, na kuapil yuwomp apm na yupul kuretelel, ka apm aser kuret ankil." Jisas yukantun i nak na, "Apm wunempapulp nti ntitmaken kitapmel. Nti moule ka akei apm nkael ntaka ninkilapm akopiteknel, nti kako ninkem nti moule yatel mpurel kana kuap nti na yupul yapmunemp'uretel. Moule mini epe kana kuap ntiel arai ninkem wankepm yer nta Wulapm Weinkelel. Kona nti somp wuntokn suknel yumpop yukol kil wourenk na yawol kil yo mpepniopm mi kil wuntuel, wankepm epe ka akopiteknel. Aser na wankepm arai ninkemilel kako suknelip.

<sup>8</sup> Kapepe kona ntankaik ayiknel na kuap yikn na yer nkis wunamp'uretelel, ko yikn yuntun wat. Akosepmel yikn yikei ntankaik likekn yer, mi araiel ko yikn yer sepmel yupmuei yer yemp keipmelel. Aser kona yikn nirknimp ntankaik ayiknel wuye yer sukurel, arai nti somp yikn moule sukur yawol yo yemp yiteel ka ar aninkaninkel. <sup>9</sup> Pe kona niampepm ayiknel kuap yikn na yer nkis wunamp'uretelel, i ko yikn ye sompwat. Akosepmel yikn yikei niampepm kitie likeknel yer, aser arai

ko yikn ankil yer sepmel yerelel. Aser kona yikn nirknimp niampepm wuyeeel ayiknel tneiel, arai nti somp yikn moule sukur yawol yo yemp yiteel ka ar aninkaninkel.

<sup>10-11</sup> Yipm ko yikei wunempel. Yipm korokn niekn na mouleel ka ar nkis nuarep ninkilapm akopiteknel ka akei apm nkaelel ka si akoel. Karokn. Apm nakimp yipm, ar na yemp keipmel nti ensel Wulapm Weinkel ka wakerp ntiel, nti ka mintenk yatip, pe aninkanink nti ka aser mpuaminiampepm Waiek apmilel po ar na yemp keipmelel."\*

### *Sankmuati Apulp Wus Sipsip Ka yawopmelel*

<sup>12</sup> Jisas ampu nak na, "Yipm wunempwaiyimp ntakulel? Meweel ka wakerp 100 wus sipsip, pe likekn ka yawopmel, kil ko yupul mi? Eti nti 99 wus sipsip epe arai kil yuwomp yet malenk i, kil arai mpi yuwup likekn ka yawopmelel. <sup>13</sup> Apm nakimp yipm likeknel. Nti 99 wus sipsip ka karokn yawopmelel, mpuaimpuai ankiel apul ntiel ka ako. Pe kona kil ninkem likekn ka yawopmelel, mpuaimpuai ankiel kapuko nkirkerip. <sup>14</sup> Waiek apmilel ka ar yemp keipmelel ka soplikekn. Kil karokn puikn na likekn antuel nti moule ankiel ka nuarep nti ninkilapm akopiteknel ko yawopmel yupmuei. Karokn."

### *Yikn Yuworkwunemp Mamintomp Kristenel Ayiknel*

<sup>15</sup> Jisas ka nak ntalekil, "Kona ko mamintomp Kristenel ayiknel yupul yikn kuretel, yikn mpi ser kil nako yipmwuye likekn yerel. Ko yipmwuye likekn ampu nkis niek sank yuwup yapmunemp yumu likekn. Kona ko kil eipm yikn sankel, ko yipmwuye ampu yer yapmunemp niuluknuel nako yipmwuye ampu yer sepmel. <sup>16</sup> Aser kona kil korokn eipm yikn sankel, ko yikn somp mewel likekn mi wuyeeel mi ampu mpi yintempel yikn, yupul nako ntiwuye yet niumonel eipm yipm sankel. Ka apulpaser sank niawurpamel ka nak na, *Sankwunamp akeiwantoel kako moule wuye niek yapmunemp mper yo likekn yupulp.* (Lo 19:15) <sup>17</sup> Aser kona kil korokn eipm sank i kil na mipmaip yupulyupulel, yikn nikimp nti ntitmaken Wulapm Weinkel yikeiwanto nako nti yintempil niekel. Kona kil korokn eipm sank antuel soplikeknel, ka yipm yupulpil ntaka yipm apulp nti moule kurieknel nuarep nti Judael ka ak moule mamp antuel Romel wuntokn ayimpmelel.

<sup>18</sup> Apm nakimp yipm likeknel, yapmunemp irpm mimi ko yipm ntaaintemp yer kitapmel, karep Wulapm Weink ntaaintemp ar namp yemp keipmelel. Aser yapmunemp irpm mimi ka yipm nisep ar kitapmel, karep Wulapm Weink nisep apmuei yemp keipmel. <sup>19</sup> Apm ampu na nikimp yipm. Kona moule wuye ayimpel nkis niek sank yum yapmunemp yo likekn yimp Wulapm Weinkel, kil ko yupul misop ka ntiwuye ayimpilel. <sup>20</sup> Apulpaser kona yipmwuyeeel mi wuyelikeknel mi niye yikei nia apmilel yer nkisel, apm ankil ka antemp yipm ar."

### *Yapmunemp'uretel Irpm, Ant'o Eipm Ser Yikei Yuwompel*

<sup>21</sup> Ekilelel i, Pita mpi aser Jisas i nakimpil na, "Sepmel, kona mewel yupul apm kuret i ko apm eipm

\* 18:10-11: 18:10-11 - Nti moule wunempapmel mpurel nak na sank wainkilel ka waliimp sank ekeielel, ka nak na, Apulpaser weink ka apm Es Ayimpel Akeiwantoel ael, ka apulp na apm ampu na somp nti ntitmaken ka yawopmel ar yempel.

ser yikei yuwompelel, kako apm yupulpil ntakilelel anink atipm? Kako apm yupulpil anink 7-pla pe, tikikn?" <sup>22</sup> I Jisas nakimpil na, "Apm karokn nakimp yikn nako yikn yupul anink 7-pla ako, karokn. Epe karokn anink mitink. Ka apm nakimp yikn na kako yikn yupul yuymuei yuymuei. Yikn'orokn yupul yikei waperpel nako anink atipm ko yikn yupulel.

<sup>23</sup> I kapepe, Wulapm Weink kona yuwulpm nti mouleel, kako nuarep sanklomp epe, apm'a sukueimp yiknel. Yikn eipm. Aninkel, mesepmelel ampu na somp wuntokn ankilel ka nkis nti moule nioknel ankilelel. <sup>24</sup> Kil apul niokn epe misop sank'arep kil nakel, i nti apul meweel la amiser kil. Moule epe, wuntokn ka nkisilel ka sukn muanumporelip, muati ankilel ka nuarep 10 milien wuntokn. <sup>25</sup> Aser wuntokn muati ntakilelel moule epe karokn mper. Eti mesepmel epe nak na, Wuntokn kil arokn, i kapepe yipm sompil yintempel nti maken ninkilapm ankilel yintempel mpuampua sukurel antuel yikei somp wuntoknel yumuk apm. Yipm ko mper nti mpi nta meweel ko nti yupulpil niokn kuserel aninkaninkel. <sup>26</sup> Moule epe eipm sank epe, aser kuretmit. Kil ka numuarep niumpua ka mintomp ar sop ropmelel mpi, i kil markipn-iminketil nakimpil na, Mesepmel, kako yikn yikei nainkerp apm, yukueim apm. Arai apm ampu yek yikn mpuampua ka apm nkampop yikn i pie nkis apmel. <sup>27</sup> I mesepmel nak na, Akosepm. Apm wunempapulp yikn, ka yikn yupul yikei watel. I kil wankesil nainkul kuriekn.

<sup>28</sup> I kapepe, kil yek yitne nainkul kuriekn, aser kil ninkem meniem ankilel ampueik kil ak kil wuntokn 10 kina ako ka nkisilel, i kil amuntupmali kil, wakerkikaik kilim, i kil nak na, Kako yikn yumuk apm piepe wuntokn apmilel ampueik apm ak yikn i pe nkis yiknel! <sup>29</sup> Meniem ankilel eipm sank ekilelel i, kil pe mintomp ar sop ropmel nuarep niumpua mpi, markipniminket moule epe, nankimpil na, Yikn yikei nainkerp apm, yukueim apm. Arai apm ampu yek yikn wuntokn ayiknel ka nkis apmel. <sup>30</sup> Aser moule epe karokn eipmil sank i, kil mpi nakimp nti moule aipmpienel i nti la nkampil apul mpim yitne kuretmit. Kil ko yer mpimpi ser kil ko ampu yumuk kil wuntokn wamperel.

<sup>31</sup> Nti meniem ankilel moule nioknel epe aser ka kil apulpil ntakilelel, yapmunemp nti ka kuretmit ankil. I nti mpi sunkueimp mesepmel antuel sank ampul moule nioknel epe ka nti eipm aserel. <sup>32</sup> Eti mesepmel epe ayimpil la i nakimpil na, Yikn epe, yikn apul kuretmit! Karep ka yikn la naiyim apm apulp wuntokn suknel apmilel ka nkis yiknel, apm'arokn kuasemp yikn, apm ka akei nainkerp yikn. Karep apm wunempampulp yikn. <sup>33</sup> Eti apulntaku yikn karokn na wunempyupul meniem ayiknel soplikeknel? <sup>34</sup> Mesepmel epe ka wunemp'uretmit ankil i kil mper kil mpim nta antuel moule aipmpienel nako nti yeryitor kilel. Ko nti yeryitor kil mpimpi ser wankepm wuntoknel ka nkisilel kona niatel, i ko miniatim. Sank ka ntapepe.

<sup>35</sup> Sank epe apm sukueimp yipmel ka ntrep ant yapmunemp waiek apmilel po ar na yemp keipmelel. Kona yipm'orokn wunempiskel yapmunemp'uretmit ka mewel apulp yipmel, Wulapm

Weink oko yupul yipm misop sank karep apm nakimp yipmel."

## 19

### *Jisas Nak Apulp Na Nkiyir Makenel*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas nak sank irpm niatel i, kil po awomp kitapm Galili apmuei, kil po mpim kitapm Judiael ka ar yek yakitie pukn Jordanel. <sup>2</sup> I nti ntitmaken mitinkel pe misopil. Kapepe, ar yemp ekilelel, nti mini ka wule apul ntiel ka kil apulp nti akosepmim. <sup>3</sup> Aser nti Farisi la i mimmerpai Jisas. Nti namiyimil na, "Eti sank niawurpmel antilel ka nak na, akosepm ko an nkiyir makenel, mi rokn?" <sup>4</sup> I Jisas ampu nak na, "Mi ka yipm karokn aser sank ka sil wupm Wulapm Weinkelel? Sank epe ka nak na, Ampueik nimpilieknel ka Wulapm Weink apul kitapm sukurelel, kil ka apul ant moule, pe kil antuninper ant ntitmakenel. <sup>5-6</sup> I Wulapm Weink nak na, Kapepe mentit ko yuwomp waiek mantiek ankilel yer. Kil ko yer yimintempel maken ankilel. Ntiwuye ka mpim likekn, karokn yatyatel. Karokn. Wulapm Weink ankil ka ntankamp ntiwuye apul mpi likeknel, moule kakarokn yuntun."

<sup>7</sup> I nti Farisi nakimpil na, "Eti ka Moses nakimp ant na ant ko yupul wupm na nkiyir makenelel, ka apulpi?" <sup>8</sup> I Jisas ampu nakimp nti na, "Moses aser amorel yipm, yipm ka moule yapmunemp soel. Ampueikampueikel yapmunemp apulp na nkiyir makenel, Wulapm Weink karokn nak. <sup>9</sup> Apm'a nikimp yipm na, kona makenel karokn apul tniompriemp, aser minkan ankilel ankil nkiyir kil puikn ankilel eti kil ampu nkamp maken yatelel, minkan niorknel ankilel ankil ka apul tniompriemp.

<sup>10</sup> Nti moule ka soplel eipm sank epe i nti nakimp Jisas na, "Kona ntakilelel, ka mekitik, ant yer kuserel, korokn somp maken." <sup>11</sup> I Jisas nakimp nti na, "Ka nti mpurel, Wulapm Weink ak nti yapmunemp ntinkiraiel na somp sank epe na yum yer yapmunempel, pe ka nti wanto karokn. <sup>12</sup> Yipm eipm, nti moule mpurel ka at arompelel, weink ankilel ka yatyat. Nti moule mpurel ka ntape yek ninkopmnilmp ampu, wunaikn antuel ka amur. Pe nti mpurel wuyepm antuel ka nti amiye. Pe nti mpurel ka nakantup maken apulp na nti na yupul niokn Wulapm Weinkelel. Aser moule mini kona yapmunemp likekn yintempel sank wantosukurel ekeielel, kil ko yum yo yapmunemp ankilel yupul sop."

### *Nti Apul Nti Ninkilapm La Aser Jisas*

<sup>13</sup> Awun ekilelel nti mentitmaken apul nti ninkilapm la amiser Jisas. Nti apulp na kil na wul nta sil nti, yimp Wulapm Weink ko yupul nti sepmelel. Aser nti moule ka sop Jisasel napmok nti mentitmaken. <sup>14</sup> I Jisas ampu nakimp nti moule ka soplel na, "Yipm yikei niampepm ser nti ninkilapm la ser apm. Korokn nkiyir nti, karokn. Wulapm Weink ka awulmp nti moule mini, yapmunemp antuel ka nuarep nti ninkilapm ekeielel. <sup>15</sup> Kapepe kil aiki nta wul nti ninkilapm mamp, i kil awomp yemp epe apmuei, kil po mpim.

### *Wasiamelel Ka Mper Mpuampua Mitinkelel*

<sup>16</sup> Wasiamelel la aser Jisas i nak na, "Sepmel, yikn ka moule akosepmel. Yikn nikimp apm na wunamp

sepmel simi ko apm yupul i ko apm yintemp Wulapm Weink yer sepmel yerelel?"<sup>17</sup> I Jisas nakimpil na, "Apulpi yikn aiyimp apm moule akosepmelel? Ka Wulapm Weink likekn ka akosepmelel. Aser kona yikn na yintempil yer sepmel, kako yikn sop sank niawurpmel Wulapm Weinkelel pe."<sup>18</sup> I moule epe ampu naiyim Jisas na, "Yikn nakel, ka sank niawurpmel irpm ka nak na, Yipm korokn yer nti ntitmaken wuntu. Yipm korokn yupul tniompreimp. Yipm korokn yupul wurkite. Yipm korokn yintemp nti mentitmaken yikei sank ninkaelel nukuapm yer niampepm antuel moule lowulaelel.<sup>19</sup> Aninkanink yipm ko eipm sank waiek mantiek aiyimpmelel yupul nti sepm. Pe nti moule wantosukurelel ko yikn yikei nta niupuknel nkrawomp nti, ko yikn yupul nti ntaka yikn apul wule aiyiknelel pe."

<sup>20</sup> Aser wasiamel epe nakimp Jisas na, "Sank niawurpmel Mosesel epe ka apm misop. Aser sank niawurpmel simi ka apm wunempiskel nako apm yupulel?"<sup>21</sup> I Jisas nakimpil na, "Kona yapmunemp aiyiknel na yer sepmel ntinkiraiel suwainkel, yikn mpi somp mpuampua sukurel aiyiknel pe i yikei somp wuntoknel. Wuntokn yikn nkampel, yikn mpi walimp yek nti moule ka mpuampua karoknel. Yikn yupul ntakilelel, Wulapm Weink oko yupul yikn sepm waperel yupmuei yemp sepmel ankilel. Pe yikn la sop apm."<sup>22</sup> Wasiamel epe eipm sank epe aser ka kuret, yapmunemp ankilel wankepmel yatip apul mpuampua mitinkel ka kil mperel, eti kil po mpim.

<sup>23</sup> I Jisas nakimp nti moule ka soplel na, "Apm nakimp yipm likeknel, nti moule ka mper wuntokn suknelel, nti ka awup ntinkiliemp na yer nta Wulapm Weinkelel.<sup>24</sup> Apm nakimp yipm, wurokn kapukorokn war pirkepmp lipanel. Karokn. Moule ka mper wuntokn suknelel ka soplelikekn, kil ka ntinkiliemp na war yer nta Wulapm Weinkelel."

<sup>25</sup> Nti moule ka soplel eipm sank epeel, yapmunemp nti karep nkark prierprur ankil, i nti nak na, "Kona ntakilelel, moule ko war yer nta Wulapm Weinkel ntakulel?"<sup>26</sup> Kapepe Jisas nkumusomp nti i kil nak na, "Nti moule kapukorokn yupul setel na nti yer nta Wulapm Weinkelel, aser Wulapm Weink likekn oko yupul nti."

<sup>27</sup> Jisas nak ntape i, Pita ampu nankimpil na, "Yikn eipm. Pie ant sop yikn i, mpuampua antilel ant akei pmompelel, ko yikn yupul ant ntakulel?"<sup>28</sup> I Jisas nak na, "Apm nakimp yipm likeknel, aninkel Wulapm Weink na yupul kitapm niumpueielel, apm Es Ntitmaken Akeiwantoel arai nia sompel, apm arai sil lontulnko akolikeknel apmilel. Ekilelel, yipm moule ka sop apmel, yipm arai sil 12-pla lontulnko akosepmelel i ko yipm yer miniorknel nti 12-pla wopmweink Israelael.<sup>29</sup> Kona nti moule minimini ka sop apm i, nisep yitne, nisep knuan kna, waiek mantiek, ninkilapm, niokn mputnank yerel, mpuampua likekn likekn ntalepe ka nti nisepel arai nti somp sukn mitinkel ntaka 100-pla mpuampua waimienel na somp yemp mpuampua likekn likekn ka nti awompel. I ko nti yintemp Wulapm Weink yer sepmel yupmueiel.<sup>30</sup> Pe nti moule mitinkel ka ar niorknelel, nti arai ampu yer nkien. Pe nti moule mitinkel ka ar nkaienel, nti arai ampu yer niorknel."

### Sanklomp Apulp Nti Moule Ka Apul Nioknel

<sup>1</sup> Jisas ampu aiki nak na, "Nti moule ka Wulapm Weink awulmp ntiel, ka nuarep sank pie apm'a sukueimp yipmel pe. Ka ntalekil. Moule ka nuapropm kitapm mitinkel, kil nkarp akei rienel mpi anuyapel nkamp nti moule ko yupulpil niokn wuntoknel na lep rukomp wain ankilel yer niokn ankilel.<sup>2</sup> Nti moule kana yupulpil niokn wuntoknel ka antempil kitip sank ampulp wuntokn atipm ka kil na yek nti yupulp awun likeknel, i waiek nioknel po wankes nti mpi apul niokn apmuei niokn wainel ankilel.<sup>3</sup> Kapepe awun akorpel i kil pe mpi amiser nti moule ka ar kuserel at anuyapelel.<sup>4</sup> Kil nakimp nti na, Aei, yipm mpi niokn wainel apmilel yupulp apm niokn mpurel. Arai apm yupul wunamp sepmel yek yipm wuntoknel.<sup>5</sup> I nti eipmil sank i nti po mpim. Pe yek awun ropmel mpi awun nimpilempel, mesepmel epe ka ampu mpi anink wuye apul misoplikekn.<sup>6</sup> Awun a kitapmelel i, kil po mpi amiser nti mpurel ka ar kuserel ar anuyapelel. I kil namiyim nti na, Apulntaku pe yipm ar kuserel awun mpeikn mpeikn ekeielel?<sup>7</sup> I nti ampu nakimpil na, Ka mewel karokn ampu ak ant niokn setel. I mesepmel nakimp nti na, Pe yipmarko mpi yupul niokn yer niokn wainel apmilel.

<sup>8</sup> Awun niunkurikn nompelim, i waiek nioknel nankimp moule ankilel ka ar niorknel nti moule irpm ka apul niokn wuntoknelel na, Yikn yimp nti moule ka apul nioknel la, yek nti wuntokn awun likeknel. Yikn yek nti likekn likekn nintilem, nti ka la nkaeienel ko yikn yek nti niorkn mpimpi tnei nti ka la niorknel, ko yikn yek nti nkien.<sup>9</sup> Kapepe nti moule ka la apul niokn awuniunkuriknel, nti la nkamump wuntokn awun likeknel.<sup>10</sup> Pe nti moule karep la apul niokn niorknelel, nti mila. Nti ka nak na nti oko somp ako no keipm, aser karokn. Ka nti nkamp soplelikekn, wuntokn awun likeknel.<sup>11</sup> Nti aser wuntokn ka nti nkampel, i nti napmok mesepmel epe na,<sup>12</sup> Nti moule ka la nkaeienel, niokn ka nti apul akopiteknel awun muati likekn ako, aser yikn ampu ak nti wuntokn muati soplelikekn mi! Ant ka apul niokn yek nomprien lael, ant ka apul niokn ntinkiliempel, awun karep al ant kuret ankil!

<sup>13</sup> Waiek nioknel eipm sank ntakilelel i kil ampu nakimp mewel antuel moule ka apul nioknel na, Aei, yikn epe, apm karokn apul yikn kuret. Eti karepel antarko ka kitip sank yapmunemp a likekn apulp wuntokn awun likeknel, mi rokn?<sup>14</sup> Eti yikn somp wuntokn aiyiknel, i yikn yipmot. Kona apm'a yek yipm yikeiwantoel wuntokn soplelikekn, ka puikn apmilel.<sup>15</sup> Ka yapmunemp apmilel. Apulntaku apm korokn yek yipm wuntoknel sop puikn apmilelel? Kona apm'a yupul nti sepmel, eti yikn ampu yapmunemp yakopel apulpi?"

<sup>16</sup> I Jisas nak na, "Ka mintapepe, nti moule ka ar nkaeienel nti arai ampu yer niorknel. Pe nti moule ka ar niorknelel arai ampu yer nkien."

### Jisas Ko Yuwur I Kil Ko Ampu Sirmpop

<sup>17</sup> Jisas mpim Jerusalem i kil nkamp nti moule ka soplel mpi mita i nakimp nti nunkualel na,<sup>18</sup> "Yipm eipm. Ant pe na mpim Jerusalem. Pe nti arai mper apm Es Aiyipmel Wantoel mpi nta antuel

nti moule mamp antuel prisel antempel nti moule wupm raiel. I ko nti niek apm, yer apm wuntuim.<sup>19</sup> I ko nti mesepmel epe mper apm mpim nta antuel nti moule yatelel, nti karokn Judaelel. I nti ankil epe ko yikei mua ntamp ar, mpuliep apm, i ko ntemp apm yinkol lonkuntoknel, i apm ko wuntuim. Pe apm ko yuwur na yer yemp muanelel kako awun wuyelikeknel i ko apm ampu sirmpop.”

*Jems Nti Jon Na Yer Niorknel Yuwulmp Nti Wantoel*

<sup>20</sup> Ar i, maken Sebediel kua ninkilapm ntit wuyeel antuel mpi amiser Jisas. I kil waker nkaikyumpo eip kitapm i kil na nimikimpil sank ankiel.<sup>21</sup> Kapepe Jisas aiyimpil na, “Yikn ampu la nikimp apm sank yikn'a niekel.” I maken epe nankimp Jisas na, “Kona yikn yer yapel ntaka moule mamp antilelel, apm apul na yikn ko somp nti ninkilapm wuyeel apmlel ka sop yiknel, mper ntiwuye niorknel yer yakitie yakitie aiyiknel na yuwulmp nti wantoel.”<sup>22</sup> Jisas eipm sank ekilelel i kil ampu nakimp nti na, “Sank epe yipm nakel, ka yipm nkis akei napel, yipm karokn wunempwaiyimp aipopol. Ko yipmwuyee yet mintenk yirkos wankepm ntaka arai ko apm yirkosel, mi rokn?” I ntiwuye ampu nak na, “Kope, antie ka mintenk, arai antie yirkos.”<sup>23</sup> I Jisas ampu namikimp ntiwuye na, “Akosepm, yipmwuyee arai yirkos wankepm ntaka apm'a yirkosel. Aser apm korokn niek puikn apmlel yupulp nti mini ko yer niorknel yintempel apmel. Karokn. Ka Waiek apmlel ankil ko ntimpramp nti moule mini ko somp yemp ekilelel.”

<sup>24</sup> Nti 10-pla moule yatel ka sop Jisaselel eipm ntiwuye es knuanel naiyim Jisas ntakilelel, i nti ka yapmunemp'uret ampulp ntiwuye.<sup>25</sup> Aser Jisas aiyimp nti la i kil nankimp nti na, “Yipm eipm. Nti moule mamp ka ar kitapm ekilelel, nti ka apul nta antuel na yer no keipmel. Eti nti ka nakimp nti moule akeiwanto mintenk mintenk na nti ko eipm sank moule mampel yupul sop suwaink.<sup>26</sup> Aser yipm ankil, yipm korokn yupul sop po nti apulel. Karokn. Kona mewel aiyimpel apul nako nta sompil yer niampepm antuel ntitmaken Wulapm Weinkelel, moule epe kakorokn yiki nia ankiel no keipm. Karokn. Moule epe ko yer ntaka moule kuserel, nia karoknelel nako yupulp nti moule yikei-wantoel niokn kuserel.<sup>27</sup> Pe kona moulelel apul na yer niorknelel, kil ankil arai yer nkien.<sup>28</sup> Apm Es Aiyimpel Akeiwantoel kapuko soplilekn. Apm karokn a, na kuap nti moule na yupulp apm nioknel. Karokn. Apm ael, kana yupulp nti ankil, apm ko yuwur nako nantip mua yirkomp nti mitinkel na nti ko yintemp Wulapm Weink yer sepmel yupmuelel.”

*Jisas Apul Moule Wuyeel Ka Niampepm Liknelel Sepmim*

<sup>29</sup> Jisas antempel nti moule ka sopolie awomp yemp suknel Jeriko apmuei, nti po mpim. I nti mentitmaken mitimitink arko misop Jisas.<sup>30</sup> Pe moule wuyeel ka nkis yayapel mita. Niampepm ntiwuyeel ka liknel. Ntiwuye eipm sank apul Jisas ka lael, ntiwuye ma awor napmok na, “Ai! Knamniumpuai Devitel, yikn wunempyupulp antiel!”<sup>31</sup> Nti ntitmaken eipm ntiwuye nak ntakilelel, nti nakimp ntiwuye

mpunkolel na, “Yipmwuye yikei mitiknel.” Aser ntiwuye akei mamael napmok na, “Sepmel, Knamniumpuai Devitel, yikn wunempyupulp antiel!”<sup>32</sup> Eti Jisas la kitnan, aiyimp ntiwuye la i, kil napmok na, “Yipmwuye puiknel, apm'a yupul yipmwuye ntakulel?”<sup>33</sup> I ntiwuye nakimpil na, “Antie puikn apul na yikn'a nin ant niampepm ka liknelel.”<sup>34</sup> Eti Jisas wunempapulp ntiwuye i, kil wul nta misil nti niampepm, i niampepm ntiwuyeelel ampu nimin. I ntiwuye sop Jisas mpim.

21

*Jisas War Jerusalem Ntaka Moule Mampel*

<sup>1-2</sup> Aninkel, Jisas antempel nti moule ka sopolie mpi kitnan nantip Jerusalemel, i nti mpi niminink wompitneel ka nti aiyimp Betpetsel ka ar malenk Lo Olivet. I kil nankimp nti moule wuyeel ankiel, wankes nti mpim, i kil nak na, “Yipmwuyee mpi wompitne kitnanel epe. Kakorokn akir yipmwuyee arai ser wus donki ka nti kitip atel, siknamp ankiel pe antempel at. Yipm sinkeip nti mua, yupulp apm mila.<sup>3</sup> Konana mewel nikimp yipm sank setelel, ko yipmwuye nikimpil na, Moule sepmel ka ant sopolie wankes ant la na somp nti yupulpil mpi. I ko kil wankes nti pokel mila.”

<sup>4-7</sup> Kapepe ntiwuye mpi apul misop sank ka Jisas nakimp ntiel. Ntiwuye nkamp nti wus donki tniokn siknampel apul nti mila, i ntiwuye kankeip elmpuapm mpeiknel ntiwuyeelel i mul nti wus donki keipm. I Jisas na misil keipm. Moule ka nakaworp yapmunemp Wulapm Weinkelel, sank ampueik ka kil nakel pie ant niampepm nkupmus, pie niminink. Sank ankiel ka ar wupm Wulapm Weinkel ka nak na, *Nikimp nti moule ntitmaken Saionel sank, \* niek na, Yipm ser. Moule mamp aiyimpel pe mila. Kil ka sil wus donki keipm akei niuuaipmel la. Kil karokn aiki nia ankiel.* (Sekaraia 9:9)

<sup>8</sup> I kapepe nti mentitmaken aser Jisas sil wus donki lael i nti wunempwamiyimp sank Wulapm Weinkelel ka pie niminink. I nti moule akeiwanto kankeip elmpuapm mpeiknel antuel i nti mper yaya apmuei yayapel. Nti mpurel ka antun rukopm nkuniemp atno i apul soplilekn na kil na nikerpm yetel.<sup>9</sup> Jisas at niuomon, pe nti moule ntitmaken ka at niorkn nkaen, pe nti akeiwanto aiki alump i nti nak na, “Mpuaiupuai apulpil, kil ka Knamniumpuai Devitel! Yiki nia ankiel no keipm. Wulapm Weink arai niuuaiyikei moule epe ka akei nia Wulapm Weinkel lael. Yiki nia Wulapm Weinkel, kil ka ar niorknel!”

<sup>10</sup> Kona Jisas war Jerusalem ntakilelel, nti akeiwanto ar Jerusalemel ka nkark kuret ankil i nti aiyimp naiwulp nak na, “Moule epe ka moule mini?”<sup>11</sup> I nti moule ka antempel lael, nti nak na, “Kil ka Jisas, ka moule nakaworp yapmunemp Wulapm Weinkelel. Kil ka eik wompitne ankiel Nasaret ka ar kitapm Galiliet.”

*Jisas Nkiyir Nti Moule Ka Ar Yitne Suknel Wulapm Weinkelel*

<sup>12</sup> Jisas war lomp ka nti akei yinink yitne suknel Wulapm Weinkelel i, kil nkimiyyir nti moule ka apul niokn wuntokn ar ekilelel. Nti moule mpurel ka

\* 21:4-7: Nia Saion epie ka nia kitie Jerusalemel.

nimplemp wuntokn, nti moule mpurel ka mper aipm na nti ntitmaken na yikei wuntokn epe somp na wul wompwuyepmelel. Jisas aser ntiaroko ntakilelel i kil ntankamp loyopm irpm waimp pe aiki nimplemp nkimiyyir nti. <sup>13</sup> I kil nakimp nti na, "Sank ka ar wupm Wulapm Weinkel, kil ka nak na, *Yitne apmilel ka yemp nti ko yintemp apm niek sank yerel.* (Aisaia 56:7) Aser yipm ankil, yipm ka apul numuarep yemp ka nti mewurkite nkurupm arelel!"

<sup>14</sup> Jisas ar yitne Wulapm Weinkel i, nti moule ka niampepm liknel antempel nti ka nkaik kuretelel, nti la amiser kil i kil ampu apul nti sepmim. <sup>15</sup> Aser nti pris antempel nti moule wupm rael, nti amiser niokn niawurpml ka kil apulel. I nti yupmueipm nti ninkilapm ninkilapm ka aiki alump ar war lomp yekipminel ka antup yitne Wulapm Weinkel. Nti ninkilapm ka nak na, "Antaroko mpuaimpuai apul Knammimpuai Devitel!" Eti nti mesepmel antempel nti moule wupm rael wunemp'uret, <sup>16</sup> i nti namiyim Jisas na, "Karep yikn yupmueipm po nti nakelel?" I Jisas wakerpwnunemp nakimp nti na, "Kope, karep apm yupmueipm. Eti yipm karokn eipm sank ar wupm Wulapm Weinkel tikikn ka nak na, *Ka Wulapm Weinkel ankil aiki nti ninkilapm yapmunemp i nti aimiki nia ankilel.*" (Buk Song 8:2) <sup>17</sup> I kil awomp nti apmuei, kil naiunkl kuriek. Nomp ekilelel, kil ka mpi apmuei Betani.

#### *Jisas Akei Mai Ar Lo Fik I Ninkerim*

<sup>18</sup> Jisas nkarp akei nompel ampu mpim Jerusalem. Kil at yayapel la i nilmp amor kil. <sup>19</sup> I kil amiser lo fik likekn ka tnei yayapel mitael, i kil mpi kitnan loim. Kil niampepm antup lo, aser rukopm karokn ampu naker. Karokn. Ka atno kuserel ar. Kapepe kil akei mai ar lo fik i nak na, "Ka yikn korokn ampu niker rukopm. Mekitik." Eti karokn akir, lo fik epe pokel ninkerim.

<sup>20</sup> Nti moule ka sopilel aser ntakilelel nti karep nkark kuret i nti nak na, "Apulntaku lo fik epe ampu pokel ninkerel?" <sup>21</sup> I Jisas ampu nakimp nti na, "Apm nakimp yipm likekn, kona yapmunemp aiyipmel yer mintenk yintemp Wulapm Weinkel i korokn yapmunemp wuyeelel, pie apm apulel, ka arai yipm yupul soplikekn ntapie apm apul lo fikel. I arai yipm yupul muati yatel yintempel ntalekil, i kona yipm nikimp malenk epe na, Yikn korokn yer, yikn yo mpepniopm, eli ka malenk epe arai yupul sop pe yipm nakelel." <sup>22</sup> Ka apulpaser kona yipm niek sank yintemp yapmunemp mintenkel yupul Wulapm Weinkel, simi yipm naiyimil apulpel, arai yipm somp."

#### *Nti Naiyim Jisas Apul Mini Ka Ak Kil Niawurpml?*

<sup>23</sup> Jisas mpi muar lompe ka nti akei antun apul yitne Wulapm Weinkel i kil yumuap nti mentitmaken. Aser nti pris antempel nti moule mamp antuel Israelel la aser Jisas i nak kil naiyimil na, "Yikn nkamp mpunkol niawurpml epe ar oku pe yikn apul niokn ntakilelel?" <sup>24</sup> I Jisas ampu nakimp nti na, "Apm korokn pokel nikimp yipm niorkn. Aser apm apmel ampu na yimp yipm sank yatel. Kona yipm nikimp apm yuwa sop sank ka apm naiyim yipmel, i ko apm nikimp yipm likekn yupul mini pie ak apm niawurpml i pie apm akei apul nioknel. Kapepe. <sup>25</sup> Apm'a niyim yipm. Ampueik ka

Jon rup nti moule a mpepel, kil nkamp niawurpml epe ar oku? Ka niawurpml Wulapm Weinkel mi, rokna ka yapmunemp mouleel?" Kapepe nti nakimp nti anti napmok na, "Kona ant niek na Jon ka akei niawurpml Wulapm Weinkel, Jisas arai ampu niyim ant na apulntaku ant karokn na sop sank ka Jon nakelel? Kako kuret. <sup>26</sup> Pe nonkel, kona ant niek na Jon ka akei yapmunemp moulelel, ant ko yinkei wunempel yupul nti ntitmaken. Nti arai yupul ant kuret tikikn, apulpaser nti ka nak na Jon ka moule sepm ka nakaworp yapmunemp Wulapm Weinkel." <sup>27</sup> Eti nti ampu nakimp Jisas na, "Nakil, ant antemwunemp." I Jisas ampu nakimp nti na, "Ka ntapie. Yipm karokn nakimp apm sank likekn apul ka apm naiyim yipmel, i kapepe apm kapukorokn nikimp yipm yupul mini ka ak apm niawurpml pie apm akei apul nioknel."

#### *Sanklomp Apul Ninkilapm Wuyeelel Antemp Yaiyai Ntiwuyeelel*

<sup>28</sup> Jisas aiki nakimp nti moule mamp antuel prisel antempel nti mesepmel, nakimp nti sank nak na, "Apm'a sukueimp yipm sankel. Yipm eipm, i ko yipm ampu nimikimp apm yapmunemp aiyipmel. Sank ka ntalekil. Mouleel kil ka na ninkilapm ntit wuyeelel. Aninkel kil nakimp ninkilapm mampel ankiel na, Yikn mpi yupul niokn yer mputnank. <sup>29-30</sup> Aser kil nak na, Kapukorokn epe, apm ka nkark. I kapepe waiek antuel ampu mpi nankimp ninkilapm ropmel pe. Ka kil nakimpil soplikekn, nta karep kil nakimp ninkilapm mampel, i kil wanker-pwunemp waiek ankiel nak na, Akosepm. Aser ninkilapm ropmel ka kil wakerpwnunemp kuserel, kil karokn mpi apul niokn. Ka ninkilapm mampel karep nkarkel, kil nimplemp yapmunemp, i kil mpi ampul niokn. Kapepe.

<sup>31</sup> Jisas nakimp nti na, "Eti ninkilapm wuyeelel epe, yipm nakelel, mini ka sop puikn waiek ntiwuyeelel?" I nti nak na, "Ninkilapm mampel." I Jisas nakimp nti na, "Ka yipm nak yuwa. Aser apm nakimp yipm likekn. Nti maken yayapelel antempel nti moule ka ak moule mamp antuel Romel wuntokn aiyipmelel, nti ka nimimplemp yapmunemp. Nti ka sankork yipm, nti karep niorknel mpi ar sepmel apmuei nta Wulapm Weinkel. Aser yipm karokn. <sup>32</sup> Sankwunamp sepmel ka Jon ntrempe yuwap yipmel, ka yipm karokn apul sop, karokn. Ka nti maken yayapelel antempel nti moule ka ak moule mamp antuel Romel wuntokn aiyipmelel, nti ka eipm sank epie ka likekn, nti aim a yapmunemp apul sop. Nti ka war apmuei nta Wulapm Weinkel. Ka yipm aser nti opo ka nimplemp yapmunemp antuelel, aser ka yipm karokn ampu wunempwaiyimp na nimplemp yapmunemp aiyipmel ankiel, karokn."

#### *Sanklomp Apul Nti Moule Ka Wakerp Niokn Wainel*

<sup>33</sup> Jisas nakimp nti mesepmel na, "Yipm ampu eipm sanklomp nonkel apm'a sukueimp yipmel, ka ntalekil. Mouleel kil ka are niokn i kil e rukopm wain. Niatel i kil apul yitne ko nti yer wakerp nioknel i kil awor lie ko nti wasip mpep rukopm wainel. Niatel i kil akei lompe yiminik. I kil mper mpim nta antuel moule mpurel ka niokn kitapm karoknel na nti na wakerpel. Kona rukopm nikerel, wainki ko nti yumpul pe suknel ko nti

mperpil na kil sompel. Pe kil ka nako mpi yer mpim yemp peikel.

<sup>34</sup> Nti ar mpimpi, rukopm naker i tiknim, kapepe waiek nioknel wankes nti moule nioknel ankilel na mpi niokn somp rukopm karep nti sin mperpilel. I kapepe nti mpim, i nti nakimp nti moule ka wakerp nioknel na, Waiek nioknel wankes ant la na somp rukopm wainki ankilel na yupulpil ninket yek kil. <sup>35</sup> Aser nti moule ka wakerp nioknel, nti nkarp i nti ar mewel miyep rukopm wainel. Eti nonkel, nti aimpil wuntuim. Pe nonkel na nti akei wuntokn ar kil. <sup>36</sup> Kapepe ar pitepitekni i, waiek nioknel ampu wankes nti mpurel yatel mpim. Nti ka mitinkelip ka sankork nti karep mpi niorknel. Aser nti moule ka wakerp nioknel apulp nti soplikekn, nti naker nti, ar nti miyep rukopm wainel.

<sup>37</sup> Niatel i, aninkel, waiek nioknel wankes ninkilapm ntitel ankilel ankil mpi amiser nti. Waiek ankilel nak na, Nti oko yupmueipm sank ninkilapm apmilel tikikn. <sup>38</sup> Aser nti moule ka wakerp nioknel, nti aser ninkilapm ankilel pe mila, i nti akei wankel nak na, Ka ninkilapm ankilel epe. Kona waiek ankilel yuwurel, kil arai somp yemp waiek ankilelel, arai nkaik yitnim mpuampua sukn ako ankilel. Antarko yer kil wuntu, ko ant sumump mpuampua yikeiwanto. <sup>39</sup> Kapepe nti nkarp i nti ntankampil, kitinil, ar kil ntape ntape, yek niokn naikul mpim wurun kurieknel i nti ar kil wuntuim. Kapepe.”

<sup>40</sup> Jisas nak na, “Eti yipm wunempwaiyipm ntakulel? Araiel waiek nioknel kil ko yupul nti ntakulel, nti moule po wakerp niokn ankilelel?” <sup>41</sup> I nti ampu nakimpil na, “Nti moule kuretel epe, arai kil nkiiyir nti pe, yer nti wuntu. Pe niokn arai kil ampu somp, yek nti moule mpurel yatel ka yapmunemp sepmel. Nti ko wakerp niokn ankilel sepmel. Kona rukopm tiknel, arai nti yikitnei i ko nti yimpil la sumump.”

<sup>42</sup> I Jisas nakimp nti na, “Kope. Eti yipm karokn aser aipopel sank Wulapm Weinkel ka sil wupm ankilel tikikn? Sank epe ka nak apulp wuntokn ka nti akei apul yitneel, ka nak na, *Wuntokn mpusul epe ka nti moule apul yitneel aser kuret i nti nkamp-watel, aser ekeielel wuntokn epe Wulapm Weink ankil aser akolikekn yatip, i kil nkamp mper sepmelim. Nako wuntokn epe mintenkitnep lompirne yitne sukurel nako yer mintenkel. Kil apul ntakilel i ant aser akosepmim.* (Buk Song 118:22-23) <sup>43</sup> Eti apm nakimp yipm. Niokn Wulapm Weinkel yipm'a yerel, Wulapm Weink ko nkiiyir yipm kakorokn yer nta ankilelel, i kil ko miyimp nti moule ntitmaken yatelel ka ar nkis wunamp sepmel, nti ko sumump yemp aiyipmel. <sup>44</sup> Kona mouleel kutuwur wuntokn mpusel epe, kil kapuko nkiiyir kuret ankil. Pe kona wuntokn epe kurkuan nantnin mouleel kil kapuko mplulin.”

<sup>45</sup> Nti pris antempel nti Farisi eipm sanklomp irpm epe ka Jisas nakel, nti ntinkirai ampulp, ka kil nak apulp nti ankil. <sup>46</sup> Ntape eti, nti kanako nkimitin Jisas aser nti nkinkiekn apulp nti ntitmaken, apulpaser nti ntitmaken ka wunempwaiyipm na Jisas ka moule ka nakaworp yapmunemp Wulapm Weinkelel.

### *Sanklomp Apulp Niepm Suknelel*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas ampu nakimp nti mesepmel sanklomp yatel ntakilel. <sup>2-3</sup> “Wulapm Weink kana yuwulmp nti mouleel ka ntaka sanklomp epie. Moule mampel, ninkilapm ntitel ankilel na somp maken, eti waiek ankilel na yupul niepm sukn. Sukur kil mper sank nakimp nti moule na pitepitekni kil ko yupul niepm sukn yumpulp ninkilapm ntitel ankilel na somp makenel. Awun epe kil na yupul niepmel, kil wankes nti moule nioknel ankilel na mpi yimp nti moule na la. Aser nti mentitmaken nak na, Arokn, ant nkark, ant'orokn mpi.

<sup>4</sup> Eti kil ampu wankes nti moule nioknel nonkel pe i kil nakimp nti na, Yipm mpip nti moule ka apm waker nti yitompel. Yipm nikimp nti ntape na, Yipm eipm. Niepm ka apm aiki mitnei i was kaunku irpm was milman mipmaknel sukn apmilel ka ant aimp yimirir. Was niepm ka akei mitnei, yipm la niepm ninkilapm apmilel ka nkamp makenel. <sup>5</sup> Nti moule nioknel mpi nankimp nti moule epie sank, aser nti akei pmomp kuasemp nti, eti nti ka at mpim mpim. Mewel ka mpim niokn mputnank ankilel, mewel ka mpi ampul niokn wuntokn ankilel. <sup>6</sup> Pe nti mpurel wakerkikaik nti moule nioknel i ar nti wuntuim.

<sup>7</sup> Ntape eti, moule mamp epe ka wunemp'uret i kil wankes nti moule napolel ankilel mpi asmpuar wompitne antuel, ar nti akeiwanto wuntu wamperel. <sup>8</sup> I kil nakimp nti moule nioknel ankilel na, Niepm ka akei mitnei, aser nti moule ka apm waker nti yitompel, nti ka moule kuret, nti kapukorokn la ser ant was niepm epie. <sup>9-10</sup> Yipm mpi yayapel nakurepm irpm yintempel wompitne likekn likekn yuwup nti ntitmaken sepm'uret suknako. Yipm nikimp nti na nti yirko la niepm ninkilapm apmilel ka nkamp makenel. Moule mamp pe nak ntape i, nti moule nioknel ankilel mpi nankimp nti ntitmaken. Kapepe ntarko lala i, yemp niepmel yitne ankilelel ka namintip.

<sup>11</sup> Nti ntitmaken mpriemprie nkisel i, waiek ankilel war na miser nti. Aser kil amiser meweel karokn atnu elmpuapm sepmel ntinkiraiel sop nti ntitmaken wanto atnuel apulp ninkilapm ka nkamp makenel. Kil ka ntri elmpuapm rankel ankilel. <sup>12</sup> Eti moule mamp naiyimil na, Mamintomp, apulntaku yikn'arokn atnu elmpuapm sepmel apul war yitneel? Eti moule epe ka wulelel. Kil karokn nakimpil sank setel. <sup>13</sup> Niatel i, moule mamp nakimp nti moule nioknel nak na, Yipm kitinil ntankaik, yawol kil nukul kuriekni na kil yer yemp nimpimpel, ka yemp'uretel opo ka nti sa warpem nainiunku sinkerel wunemmiripm wuleel arel.”

<sup>14</sup> Jisas ampu nak na, “Ka likeknelim. Wulapm Weink ka aiyimp nti moule mitinkel na yer nta ankilelel, aser karokn. Kako nti likekn wuye ko war yerel.”

### *Nti Na Yek Sisa Wuntokn, Mi Rokn?*

<sup>15</sup> Kapepe nti Farisi mpi i, nkis nak sank awup yapmunemp ampulp yayapel nako nti mperpai Jisas na niek sank ako ko kuretelel. I ko nti yer kil miyep sank weink ankilelel. <sup>16</sup> I kapepe nti Farisi wankes nti moule wupm raiel mpurel ka sop ntiel ka nti

ntinkirai apulp sank niawurpmel Mosesel, antempel nti moule mpurel ka apulp Herotel. Ntiarko mpi aser Jisas nankimpil na, "Waiek, aninkanink ant aser sank yapmunemp ayiknelel apulp Wulapm Weinkel ka yikn nak likeknelim. Yikn karokn ampu nkinkiekn apulp nti moule ka nia nkampelel, karokn. Sank ka yikn nakimp nti antempel nti moule kuserel, ka yikn nakimp ntiarko soplikekn. <sup>17</sup> Eti yikn ampu nikimp ant. Kona ant yek moule mamp suknel Romel Sisa wuntokn ka kil aiyimp ant na yek kilel, ka akosepm mi rokn? Rokn niokn epe ampu ko yuntun sank niawurpmel ka Moses nakimp antel? Yikn ampu nikimp ant yapmunemp ayiknel."

<sup>18</sup> Aser Jisas karep amiser yapmunemp'uretel antuel i kil nak na, "Ka yipm akei wule kurieknel ninkai apmel. Karokn yipm awup yapmunemp likeknel apmilel. Ka yipm'a yupul apm'a niek sank kuretel yupulpi? <sup>19</sup> Eti yipm ampu ntrempp apm wuntokn likekn ka yipm na yek ntiel."

Kapepe nti apul wuntokn likekn la ntiremppil. <sup>20</sup> I Jisas ampu namiyim nti na, "Eti muati irpm nia epie ka miniel?" <sup>21</sup> I nti ampu nankimpil na, "Ka muati irpm nia Sisael." Kapepe kil ampu nankimp nti na, "Kona mpuampua Sisael ka nkis yipmel, ko yipm ampu yek Sisa.\* Aser kona mpuampua Wulapm Weinkel ka nkis yipmel, ko yipm ampu yumuk Wulapm Weink."

<sup>22</sup> Kapepe nti eipm sank ntakilelel, nti karep nkark pierprur ankil. I nti awompil apmot, nti po mpim.

#### *Nti Moule Ka Awur Mi Ko Ampu Serpel*

<sup>23</sup> Nti Sadyusi ka nak ntape na, nti moule ka awurel kapukorokn ampu serp. Eti awun likekn epe, nti la naiyim Jisas ntape na, <sup>24</sup> "Sepmel, Moses ka nak na kona meweel ka ninkilapm karokn mi kil yuwur yuwomp maken ankiel, maken epe kako ampu yimintemp knuan ankiel yupul na nti-wuye yuntun ntitmaken nako somp yemp ankiel. <sup>25</sup> Ant'a sukueimp yikn. Ampueik ntiarko es knuanel nti ka 7-pla. Pe es antuel ka nkamp maken aser kil amur, ninkilapm arokn. Eti knuan ankiel ampu nkamump makenarenk. <sup>26-27</sup> Aser ka soplikekn, kil awur amompil, ninkilapm ntiwuye karokn ra. Eti makenarenk epe mpi amintemp knuan ntiwuyeeel. Aser knuan ntiwuyeeel awur amomp makenarenk epe i, kil amintemp nti knuanknuan ankiel, lala 7-plaelim. Nti knuanknuan akeiwanto awur amompil, ninkilapm nti arokn. Ar pitepitekn i, maken epe awur misop nti. Kapepe.

<sup>28</sup> Eti yikn ampu nikimp ant, kona nti moule epie ampueik awur mi ko nti ampu yiki serpel, maken epe ko yintemp mini antuel ntiarko es knuanel nikisel? Yikn ka ntinkirai apulp, maken epe ampueik ar kitapmel, kil ka antemp ntiarko 7-pla es knuanel namintilel."

<sup>29</sup> Eti Jisas ampu nakimp nti na, "Arokn. Sank ka ar wupm Wulapm Weinkelel antempel mpunkol niawurpm ankiel, yipm karokn aser tikikn, pe yipm nak sank waelel. <sup>30</sup> Nti moule awurel, kona ko nti ampu serpel, nti kapukorokn somp maken. Karokn.

Nti kapuko yer kuserel ntaka nti ensel Wulapm Weinkelel ka ar na yemp keipmelel. <sup>31</sup> Sank yipm'a naiyim apm apulp nti moule ka awur mi ampu nkarpelel, yipm'arokn eipm sank ka Wulapm Weink nakimp yipmel tikikn? Kil ka nak ntalekil. <sup>32</sup> *Apm ka Wulapm Weink, ekeielel apm ka awulmp Abrahamel antempel Aisak nti Jekopel.* (Kisim Bek 3:6) Ka Wulapm Weink nak apulp nti milman wuyelikeknel ampueik wuntu likekn likeknel, aser kil nak na ekeielel kil ka awulmp ntiel amintempel. Apulntaku pe kil apul ntakilelel? Kil kapukorokn yuwulmp nti moule ka awurel, kil kapuko yuwulmp nti moule ka nkis keipmel likekn. Eti sank epie ka ntrempp ant apulp nti moule ka awurel mi ko ampu serpel."

<sup>33</sup> Nti mentitmaken eipm sank ekeielel, nti ka nkark akei tnel ankil apulp sank ankiel.

#### *Sank Niawurpmel Wulapm Weinkel Simi Ka Ar Niorknel*

<sup>34</sup> Nti Farisi ar aser, nti eipm ampulp Jisas ka nak nkiiyir nti Sadyusi sankel. I kapepe nti Farisi ampu arko la i amiser Jisas. <sup>35</sup> Mewel antuel Farisiel, kil ka ntinkirai apulp sank niawurpmel Mosesel. Kil na mperpai Jisas i kil namiyimil na, <sup>36</sup> "Waiek, sank niawurpmel Mosesel simi ka ar niorknel i ka awulmp nti sank wantoel?" <sup>37</sup> I Jisas ampu nakimpil na, "Ka yapmunemp ayipmel korokn yer wuyeeel, karokn. *Yapmunemp pmiempmpuaipm antempel pirpm ayipmel ko yupulp Wulapm Weink likekn, kil ka ar niorknel.* (Lo 6:5) <sup>38</sup> Sank niawurpmel epe ka suknelip, ka ar miniorkn. <sup>39</sup> Pe sank niawurpmel nonkel ka sil kilel ka ntalekil. *Moule miniminti sepm'uret kako yikn yikei nta niupuknel nkrawomp nti. Ko yipkn yupulp ntiarko nuarep ka yikn apulp moule ayiknelel.* (Wok Pris 19:18) <sup>40</sup> Sank wuyeeel epie ka weink, ka mpuanink sank wanto ampueik ka Wulapm Weink nakimp ant ar wupm ankiel, ka sank Mosesel antempel sank antuel nti moule ka nakaworp yapmunemp Wulapm Weink nakelel."

#### *Jisas Aiyimp Nti Farisi Apulp Kraisi*

<sup>41</sup> Nti Farisi peyar at, i Jisas namiyim nti na, <sup>42</sup> "Eti yipm wunempwaiyimp ntakulel, apulp Kraisi, moule ka Wulapm Weink yuwakel? Kil ka ninkilapm miniel?" I nti nakimpil na, "Kil ka knamniempuai moule mamp antilel Devitel."

<sup>43</sup> I Jisas ampu nakimp nti na, "Eti ka apulpi ka Pirpm Wulapm Weinkel nakimp yuwap Devit i kil aiyimp moule epe naka moule mamp ankiel? Devit ka nak na, <sup>44</sup> *Wulapm Weink ka nakimp moule mamp apmilel na. Yikn ko yer yakitie ntayapelel apmilel mpimpi ser, ko apm mper nti moule wuroknel la nta ayiknel i, ko yikn nkaik mintemp nti woel yupmuel.* (Buk Song 110:1) <sup>45</sup> Yipm nikimp apm. Devit ankil ka aiyimp moule epe naka moule mamp ankiel. Eti kona moule epe ka knamniempuai Devitel, ka kil ampu ayimpil moule mampel, ka apulpi?"

<sup>46</sup> Eti nti akeiwanto karokn ampu na nikimp Jisas sank setel. I yek awun epe mpiel, nti ka nkinkiekn ampulp na mperpai kil na yimpil yupulp yapmunemp mpurelel.

\* 22:21: Nia ekeielel Sisa ka nak apulp moule suknel antuel Romel ka awulmp Israel ampueik kitapm mitinkel yatel antempelel.



## 23

*Nti Mesepmel Judael Ka Apul Nia Na Somp Ntiel*

<sup>1</sup> Ar i, Jisas nankimp nti nititmaken antempel nti moule ka sopilel sank. <sup>2</sup> Kil nak na, "Nti moule wupm raiel antempel nti Farisi, yapmunemp antuel ka atitakor apul sank niawurpmel Wulapm Weinkel. Eti nti nkampom niepm Mosesel ko nti nikimp yuwap yipmel. <sup>3</sup> Sank niawurpmel simisimi ka nti nakimp yipmel ko yipm yupul sop. Aser wunamp antuel ka nti nkisel, ka yipm'orokn yupul sop. Mekitik. Nti ka nak sank niawurpmel Wulapm Weinkel mitinkel kuserel, aser ka nti karokn apul sop. <sup>4</sup> Nti Farisi ka walimp sank niawurpmel nakimp nti sank yatel mitinkel ka nuarep ntokwankepm suknel ko nti yek nti nititmaken sanel. Aser nti Farisi karokn sakirp nti, karokn. Nti ka akei niampepm apiser nti.

<sup>5</sup> Niokn mpuampua irpm nti Farisi apulel ka nti apul na nti moule na ser ntiel. Nti ka apul sank Wulapm Weinkel sil wupm i kitin waimpel suknel akei antup mpi mpua antempel ntayiknankel antuel. Pe elmpuapm ka nti atnuel, ka nti akei mua mpeiknpeiknel antup la elmpuapm nkumponk nako nti moule yikeiwanto ser nti, niremp nti yupulp niokn Wulapm Weinkel ka nti apul sepmelel. <sup>6</sup> Puikn antuel ka apul na nti kana yer niorknel yet yemp yapelel yer niepmura antuel akeiwantoel. Pe ar yank Wulapm Weinkel nti kana nkis yemp yapelyapel yer niampepm antuel mentitmaken wantoelel. <sup>7</sup> Nti apul na nti nititmaken ko yimp nti mesepmel yer yemp yapelel, yep nti yikei yimpripel yupulp sank antuel ka nti yuwap ntiel, yupul nia antuel nomp keipm.

<sup>8</sup> Aser yipm karokn. Yipm akeiwanto ka mamintompel, yipm kako yer soplikekn. Ka yipm korokn yimp mewel aiyipmel na kil ka sepmelel aiyipmel. Karokn. Sepmelel aiyipmel ka yuwap yipmel ka likekn. <sup>9</sup> Pe ar kitapm ekeielel yipm korokn niremp mewel, yiki nia ankilel na yimpil waiek. Karokn. Waiek aiyipmel ka likekn po ar na yemp keipmel. <sup>10</sup> Pe yipm korokn yimp mewel aiyipmel moule mamp, karokn. Moule mamp aiyipmel ka likekn ako, kil ka moule ka Wulapm Weink yuwak na somp nti mentitmaken ankilel na yer sepmelel. <sup>11</sup> Mesepmel aiyipmel ka nia nkampel, kil ko yer nuarep ka kil moule kuserel, pe nti moule wanto, kako kil yikei yupulp nti niokn kuserel. <sup>12</sup> Kona mewel yiki nia ankilel no keipmel, arai Wulapm Weink mper kil yo kitapm. Pe kona mewel korokn wunempwaiyimp nia ankilel, arai Wulapm Weink yiki nia ankilel no keipm."

*Jisas Yukantun Nakimp Nti Mesepmel Antuel Judael*

<sup>13-14</sup> Jisas yukantunantun nak na, "Ai! Yipm moule wupm raiel antempel yipm Farisi, ka yipm akei wule kurieknel. Yipm arai ninkem wankepm yer nta Wulapm Weinkel. Yayapel kana mpi yer nta Wulapm Weinkel ka yipm muor. Eti nti nititmaken kana mpi yer nta Wulapm Weinkel, ka

yipm nakantup nti na warel eti nti ka antemp yipm apmuei kuriekkn.\*"

<sup>15</sup> Kil yukantun nak na, "Yipm moule wupm raiel antempel yipm Farisi, ka yipm akei wule kurieknel. Yipm arai ninkem wankepm. Yipm ka at yemp peikel antun mpepniopm ar wampwamp awup mouleel apul kil na sop yayapel ka yipm atel. Yipm nak na ka yayapel Wulapm Weinkel. Aser karokn. Yipm apul kil na misop sankwunamp aiyipmel. Eti kil ka samunkork yipm ampuk sankwunamp'uretlet suknel. Ekilelel yipmarko arai yikeiwanto mpi yemp yiteel."

<sup>16</sup> Kil ampu aiki yukantun nak na, "Ai! Yipm moule ka akei tukulpmel at i na ntrempp nti yayapelel, yipm arai ninkem wankepm yer nta Wulapm Weinkel. Apulpaser yipm ka nak na, Kona mewel yimp nia yitne Wulapm Weinkel i niek niawurpm yuwa yupulp na mintenkitneip sankel ka mpuampua akopiteknel. Aser kona mewel yimp nia wuntokn sepmelel (gol) ka ar yitne Wulapm Weinkel pminel i niek niawurpm yuwael, epe ka mpuampua suknel i ko kil yupul misop ka kil nakel. <sup>17</sup> Yipm ka yapmunemp sukukurel akei tukulpmel atel! Eti simi ka si suknel ar niampepm Wulapm Weinkel? Wuntokn sepmelel mi, rokn yitne Wulapm Weinkel? Ko yipm ser yuworel, ka yitne Wulapm Weinkel ankil ka apul wuntokn ka ar pmin na yer mintenkel.

<sup>18</sup> Pe sank nonkel ka yipm nak na, Kona mewel yimp nia lowaimp ka nti wul wompwuyepmelel i, niek niawurpm yuwa yupulp na mintenkitneip sankel, ka mpuampua akopiteknel. Aser kona kil yimp mpuampua ka sil lowaimp wompwuyepmel yintempelel, ka si suknel i ko kil yupul misop ka kil nakel. <sup>19</sup> Yapmunemp'arokn ar yipm! Yipm akei tukulpmel napek! Yipm'arokn wunempwaiyimp aipopel. Simi ka si suknelel? Lowaimp wompwuyepmelel mi rokn, mpuampua ka yipm wulel? Ko yipm ser yuworel, mpuampua niepm irpm ka yipm wulel ka akosepmel apulpaser ka sil lowaimp wompwuyepmel Wulapm Weinkel.

<sup>20</sup> Eti kona mewel na niek niawurpm yuwa lowaimp ka wul wompwuyepmelel, kil ko niek yupulp mpuampua ka sil lowaimp wompwuyepmelel yimposel. <sup>21</sup> Pe kona mewel na niek niawurpm yuwa yitne Wulapm Weinkel yupulp na mintenkitneip sank ankilel ka kil nakelel, ko kil niek niawurpm yuwa Wulapm Weink yintempel, apulpaser Wulapm Weink ka ar yitne ankilel. <sup>22</sup> Kona mewel na yimp yemp sepmelel i niek niawurpm yuwa yupulp na mintenkitneip sank ankilelel, ko kil niek niawurpm yuwa Wulapm Weink yintempel. Apulpaser Wulapm Weink ankil ka ar yemp sepmelel, pe yemp sepmelel ka lontulnko ankilel ka kil silel."

<sup>23</sup> Jisas ampu aiki yukantun nak na, "Ai! Yipm moule wupm raiel antempel yipm Farisi, ka yipm akei wule kurieknel ninkai nti moulelel i, yipm arai ninkem wankepm yer nta Wulapm Weinkel. Wonk akopitepiteknel ntaka kari mputnankel ka yipm

\* <sup>23:13-14; 23:13-14</sup> - Nti moule wunempyapmel mpurel ka nak na, sank waiki ka ar epie. Sank epie ka ntalekil. Ai! Yipm moule wupm raiel antempel yipm Farisi, yipm arai ninkem wankepm yer nta Wulapm Weinkel. Yipm ka moule akei wule kurieknel ninkai nti moulelel. Yipm ka nkiyir nti makenarenk ar kurieknel, nkamp yitne antuel. Pe yipm ka akei mampel nakimp Wulapm Weink sank kuap mpeikn apul na mpuaryawi wunamp'uretlet aiyipmel na ninkai nti moule nako ser na yipm ka moule akosepmelel. Arai kona Wulapm Weink yuntunel antel, yipm arai somp wankepm suknel.

waperp 10-pla pe i, likekn ka yipm amuk Wulapm Weink. Sank niawurpml akopitekn ntakelel ka yipm nakerpm aipopelim. Aser yipm karokn nakerpm sank yapmunemp suknel Wulapm Weinkel ka kil nakimp yipmel, ka ntakeil. Ka kil nak nana y ipm ko yikei nainkerp nti yikeiwanto yum yapmunemp sepmel wunempyupul nti. *I kil nak nana ko yipm ser yuworel yapmunemp'uretel mi, sepmel mi, antuel mouleel na yupul nti waperl sop yayapel ka akosepm yer niampepm Wulapm Weinkel. I kil nak nana yipm ko yikei Wulapm Weink nkael, yapmunemp ayipmel ko likekn yintempil. Sank yapmunemp suknel Wulapm Weinkel irpm ntakelel yipm karokn nakerpm. Akosepmel ko yipm nikerpm sank niawurpml suknel epe ka awulpm nti sank niawurpml pitepitekn ka ar pminel. Ko yipm yupul wuye yintempil.*

<sup>24</sup> Sankwunamp ayipmel apul sank niawurpml Wulapm Weinkelel ka nuarep sankmuati epie. Kona yikn ser wolkn akopitekn yer mpep ayiknelel, ka yikn pokel nkamumpwat. Aser kona saklok maninik yer mpep ayiknelel, yikn karokn kilkitemp, ka yikn aim. Kona ntakelel, niampepm yikn ka tumukulpm, ko yipm ntrempe nti yayapel sepmel ntakulel na nti yetel?"

<sup>25</sup> Jisas ampu aiki yukantun nak na, "Ai! Yipm moule wupm raiel antempel yipm Farisi. Yipm ka akei wule kurieknel ninkai nti mouleel i, yipm arai ninkem wankepm yer nta Wulapm Weinkelel. Wunamp ayipmel ka nuarep yuko kurieknel ka yipm kaikul ntinkiraiel. Aser niepm ka yipm aim a yukoel ka sankorkel. Wunamp ayipmel ar pminel ka kuret. Yipm ka moule nimpalel, ka yipm antemintenk nti, kuap wuntokn antuel aninkanink. <sup>26</sup> Yipm Farisi, niampepm yipm ka tumukulpm apul yapmunemp Wulapm Weinkel. Ko yipm sukul pminel ankilel niorkn yupul sepmel i kurieknel ankilel ko yer ntinkirai yimintempil."

<sup>27</sup> Jisas ampu aiki yukantun nak na, "Ai! Yipm moule wupm raiel antempel yipm Farisi, ka yipm akei wule kurieknel mpuaryawi yapmunemp'uretel ayipmel i, yipm arai ninkem wankepm yer nta Wulapm Weinkelel. Yipm ka ntake ntopm wuntoknel ka nti mper muan warel. Yek kurieknel ankilel ka nti akei muakupm yonel ariel ka apul akolikekn anil nako nti moule serel, aser yekipminel ankilel ka aser kuret anil, linkepawupm nkrinkinkirar. <sup>28</sup> Yipm ka ntapope. Nti moule aser yipm ntieaikn kurieknelel, nti ka nak na yipm ka moule akosepm. Aser sankwunamp'uretel antempel sank mpulmpul ayipmel yapmunemp yekipminel ka namintip."

<sup>29-32</sup> Jisas nakimp nti na, "Ai! Yipm moule wupm raiel antempel yipm Farisi, yipm eipm. Ampueikel nti manmagn ayipmel ka aimp nti moule Wulapm Weinkel wuntuel ka nti nakaworp yapmunemp ankilelel. Muan antuel ka nti mper ar ntopm wuntoknel. Ekeielel, ka yipm apul yemp muanel antuel pe akei ampripel, ware wuse niaimp apmuei. Yipm apulel, yipm ka nak na, k Nti moule epe ka ampueik nakaworp yapmunemp Wulapm Weinkelel, ekeielel ant apul nti yapmunemp sepmel. Nti manmagn antilel ka aimp nti wuntuel, aser ant karokn. Kona

ko ant yintemp nti manmagn antilel yer sop ampueikel, ant kapukorokn sop wunamp antuel, yer nti moule Wulapm Weinkel wuntu ntalepe. Arokn."

Jisas yukantun ampu nakimp nti na, "Yipm ka nak ntalepeel, aser ka yipm akei wule kurieknel napel apul na ninkai nti mouleel. Yipm kako ninkem wankepm yer nta Wulapm Weinkelel. Sank yipm nakel, ka yipm wankirp sank mperp yipm ankil. Pe yipm ka nak na yipm ka knamniumpuai antuel manmaknel, ka yipm nak yumua, ka apul-paser wunamp ayipmel ka pisop wunamp antuel pe. Ka yipm apul soplikekn i ko yipm mpi yupul walimp suknelim. <sup>33</sup> Yipm ka saklok kuretrel ka aimp aimp mouleel! Arai kona Wulapm Weink yuntunel yipmel, ko yipm waiyimp yemp yiteel ntakulel nako yipm yer sepmel?"

<sup>34</sup> Eti yipm eipm. Apm arai wankes nti moule ka nakaworp yapmunemp Wulapm Weinkelel, yintempel nti moule ka mamp ntinkiraiel, yintempel nti moule kana yuwap yipm sank Wulapm Weinkel sepmel, apm arai wankes ntiarko la ser yipm. Aser yipm arai yer nti mpurel wuntu, ntemp nti mpurel yer lonkuntonkel, ntampli nti mpurel yer yank Wulapm Weinkel ayipmelel. I arai yipm nkiyir nti yer yemp epe mpim yemp yatelel. <sup>35</sup> Wulapm Weink nak na nti moule akosepm akeiwantoel ankilel ka wuntu ar nta mouleel, ampueik yek Abel lala tnei Sekaraia antempel nti minimini ar ekeielel, linkep antuel akeiwantoel kako nkis yipm, nako Wulapm Weink yipm yupul ntiarkoel. Abel, ninkilapm Adamel, karokn apul setel kuretrel, aser ka es ankilel ar kil wuntu kuserel. Sekaraia, ninkilapm Berekaiael, ka nti manmagn ayipmel Judael aimpil wuntu kuserel ar yitne Wulapm Weinkelel ar nantip lowaimp ka nti wul wompwuyepmelel.† Linkep ntiarko moule akosepmel ka wuntu kuserel kako nkis yipm, i Wulapm Weink ko yuntunel yipm ankil yupul. <sup>36</sup> Apm nakimp yipm likekn, arai yipm pie nkisel arai somp yakop kuretrel yupul yapmunemp'uretel pe ka nti akeiwanto apulel."

#### *Jisas Wunempapul Nti Jerusalem*

<sup>37</sup> Jisas nak na, "Yipm mentitmaken Jerusalemel, kuretako. Yipm ka ar nti moule ka nakaworp yapmunemp Wulapm Weinkelel wuntu suwaink. Nti moule pe ka Wulapm Weink wankes nti na ser yipmel, ka yipm akei wuntokn ar nti wuntu wuntuim. Yipm ka apul nti ntalepeel aser apm ka puikn apul na aninkanink apm kana muani yipm ntaka aipmutnu niuknu ka muani nti aimp siknamp ankilelel. Aser yipm ka nkark. <sup>38</sup> Yipm eipm, Wulapm Weink arai ko yuwomp yipm i, yemp ayipmel arai yaku no. <sup>39</sup> Apm nakimp yipm, pitepitekn apm oko yumomp yipm i yipm'orokn ampu ser apm yer epie. Aser arai nkienkienel ko yipm ampu ser apm i ko yipm niek yumpul apm na, *Wulapm Weink kako yupul kil sepm, ka kil akei niawurpml Wulapm Weinkel ael.*" (Buk Song 118:26)

<sup>1</sup> Jisas awomp lompe ka nti akei worp yitne Wulapm Weinkelel i kil mpim, aser nti moule ka sopilel

† 23:35: Yipm ser wupm Stat 4:8 yintempel 2 Stori 24:20-22.

la amiser kil. Nti na ntrepil yitne irpm ka ar yemp kitapmel Wulapm Weinkelel. <sup>2</sup> Aser kil nankimp nti na, “Yipm apiser yitne akosepmel irpm epe, pe? Apm nakimp yipm likeknel, wuntokn suknako irpm pe sil keipm ar kitapm nti akei apul yitne mprinkeel, kapuko nti waker sompwat likekn likeknelim.”

#### *Wankepm Mitinkel Kana Nininkel*

<sup>3</sup> Jisas at na malenk Lo Olivel i nti moule ka sopile la i nti naiyimil na, “Yikn nakel, yitne Wulapm Weinkel, atik ko nti yupul ntakilelel? Muati simi ko ntrep ant na pitepitekni yikn ko yo i kitapm ko niatel?” <sup>4</sup> I Jisas ampu nakimp nti na, “Yipm ko yer niampepm ntankuel, yupulp nti moule kona ninkai yipmelel. <sup>5</sup> Apulpaser, nti moule mitinkel arai la yikei nia apmlel niek na, Apm ankil ka Kraisk ka Wulapm Weink wanke apm a, na somp yipm mentitmaken na yer sepmlel. Sank epe ko nti niekel, ka nti ninkai nti mentitmaken mitinklel.

<sup>6</sup> Kona yipm eipm nti nupol yer kitnan i wakirpm tiknin nukul mi kona yipm eipm sank wolpirm irpm yupulp wakirpm na nukul yer yemp peikelel, yipm korokn yapmunemp waninkepm yupulp. Wankepm mpuampua oko ninink, aser Wulapm Weink na yuntunel antel kapuko peyarip.

<sup>7</sup> Nti moule wopmweinkel oko yintemp nti wopmweinkel nonkel irpm nupol. Pe moule mamp oko yiki nti moule ankelel yapmunemp i ko yintemp nti moule mamp yatelel irpm numpol. Pe nti wampwamp mpurel kapuko aipm yupmueiel, mimpin kapukorokn. Pe mporyinikn oko no yer wampwamp. <sup>8</sup> Nti wankepm ntakilelel karokn ntrep ant yipm kitapm sukurel epie na niatel. Karokn. Ka nuarep yakop ka nti maken nkuankirp ninkilapm na nti na rael, aser ninkilapm nti karokn pokel ra.

<sup>9</sup> Kona nti moule ser yipm yikei nia apmlel yupul nioknel, nti arai mper yipm mpi nta antuel moule kuretelel i ko nti yumuk yipm wankepm suknel. Pe nti moule wampwamp sukurel arai yikei yapmunemp'uretel waiyimp yipm i, arai nti yumpyer yipm wuntu male yupulp nti ka nkarkemp apmel. <sup>10</sup> Nti ntitmaken mitinkel ka sop apmel, nti arai ampu kuasemp apm. Yapmunemp'uretel arai serp sukn yer nti anti i, nti mitinkel arai mper mam-intomp Kristenel antuel irpm mpi nta antuel moule wuroknel.

<sup>11</sup> Pe nti moule mitinkel arai yikei nia Wulapm Weinkel niek ninkaelel kuserel na nti ka nakaworp yapmunemp Wulapm Weinkelel, i nti kako kuap nti ntitmaken mitinkel na yumomp apm. <sup>12</sup> Sankwunamp'uretel suknel oko yupmuei yapel, arai yer mpuanink nti moule akosepmel i, nti kapuko yuwomp yapmunemp sepmel. Nti ntitmaken mitinkel kapukorokn yikei nta niupuknel nkrawomp nti moule apulpaser nti ka likipelim. <sup>13</sup> Aser nti moule ka at mintenkel ar nkis niumpuel mi apul sop sank Wulapm Weinkel ar yeliknelel, arai Wulapm Weink somp nti na yintempil yer sepmel yupmueiel. <sup>14</sup> Aser sank sepmel apul yapmunemp Wulapm Weinkel ka kil na yuwulmp ntiel, nti ko wat sank nikimp nti yikeiwanto wampwamp. Kona niatel, kitapm sukurel ko miniat.”

*Mpuampua Kuretel Ko Sankork Yitne Wulapm Weinkel*

<sup>15</sup> Jisas ampu nak na, “Ampueikel Daniel, moule ka nakaworp yapmunemp Wulapm Weinkelel, ka nak apul mpuampua kuretel arai sankork yitne Wulapm Weinkelel i yitne ko sankorkelim. Sank kil nakel, ko yipm ankil ser.” (Sank nimpiriepm: Moule mini kona yapmunemp ntinkirai yupulp sank ekeielel, kil ko yum yo yapmunemp ankelel wunempwaiyimp aipopel.) “Kona yipm ser wankepm kuretel ekilelel, <sup>16</sup> yipm mentitmaken ka ar kitapm Judiael kapuko serk mpi nomp malenk. <sup>17</sup> Kona yikn sil mpi yitne keipmel, yikn kapukorokn wunempwaiyimp mpuampua ka ar yitne pminel i yikn somp. Yikn kapukorokn akir, yikn oko sirpmok. <sup>18</sup> Pe moule mini ka ar niokn mpuntankel, kil kapukorokn ninket knuamp war yitne i somp elmpuapm suknel mpeiknel ka kil akei awulmp wolpmlelel. Kil kako yuwomp niokn mpuntank serk yipmot.

<sup>19</sup> Nti maken ka ninkilapm antuel sil ntaipmel, antempel nti maken ka tnei ninkilapm lunkoel, nti kako kuretako. Awun ekilelel nti kapuko yuwup ntinkiliemp ankil. <sup>20</sup> Yipm yimp Waiek Keipmel yupulp nako kil ntunkorp yipm yupulp wankepm mpuampua kakorokn ninkem yipm yer aipmitni-umonel mi awun Sapatel. <sup>21</sup> Ka apulpaser ampueik yek nimpiliek Wulapm Weink apul kitapmel lala ekeielel, wankepm irpm ka nininkel ka ako, aser ekeielel wankepm kako suknelip. I arai nkienel wankepm irpm kakorokn sankork wankepm ekeielel. <sup>22</sup> Kona Wulapm Weink korokn niekyuntup wankepm wainkiel, nti mentitmaken arai yuwur yuwur miniat. Aser kil ko wunempyupulp nti mentitmaken ankelel, eti arai kil niekyuntup wankepm wainki.

#### *Sank Ninkaelel Kana Nininkel*

<sup>23-24</sup> Ekilelel kona mewel na yupul muati niokn niawurpmel suknel yer pe yer pe yupulp na kuap nti ntitmakenel i kil niek na kil ka Kraiskel, ka yipm'orokn eipmil. Ka kil ninkaelelel. Mewel arai niek na, Kraisk ka ar ntalepe ntalepe, pe el nonkel ko niek na kil ankil ka nak likeknel apul yapmunemp Wulapm Weinkelel, aser yipm'orokn eipm nti. Puikn antuel, nti kana ninkai yipmel, kuap nti ntitmaken Wulapm Weinkel ankil na yuwomp yayapel Wulapm Weinkelel. Aser karokn.

<sup>25</sup> Yipm eipm, pie apm nankimp yipm niorkn ampulp wankepm ntalepe kona nininkel. <sup>26</sup> Eti kona nti nikimp yipm na, Kil po ar mpi wurun so, ntakeielel ka yipm korokn mpi yemp epe. Pe kona nti niek na, Yipm ser kil pe ar war yitne, ntakeielel ka yipm korokn eipm sank antuel. <sup>27</sup> Apulpaser kona Es Aiyipmel Ntitmaken Akeiwantoel yoel, arai nuarep mpor mlaiknel yuwulmp kitapm sukurel. Nti arai yikeiwanto ser kil krikel. <sup>28</sup> Pe muati nonkel, nti akeiwanto kako ntinkirai yupulp wus muampel ka ar okuel apulp nako nti ser nti aipm sisai ka yinink yininkel.”

#### *Arai Es Aiyipmel Ntitmaken Wantoelel Ampu Yoel*

<sup>29</sup> Jisas ampu aiki nak na, “Kona wankepm irpm epe niatel, kapukorokn akir, Wulapm Weink arai yukurp mpuampua wantosukurel ka ar na mpor keipmel. Awun oko nunurk, pe wuyen oko nkimepm, pe nkuaimantump irpm arai nu yo. <sup>30</sup> Ekilelel nti mentitmaken arai ser muati ka ar na

mpor keipmelel, i ko ntimiremp nti na Es Antuel pewipm. Kil arai sil mpor keipm yo yintempel mpunkol niawurpm ankilel ka Wulapm Weink ak kilel i, nti wopmweink akeiwanto ka ar kitapmel arai sa kuret ankil. <sup>31</sup> Ensel Wulapm Weinkel likekn arai yuwop ipmiemp ka tiknin naikul suknelel. I Wulapm Weink ko wankes nti ensel ankilel mpi kitapm sukurel somp nti ntitmaken ankilel yupul la yintempil yupmuei likekn.”

*Lo Atno Ka Muati Apulp Es Antilel Na Yoel*

<sup>32</sup> Jisas ampu nak na, “Yipm ka aser aworel rukopm wolmp ka ntrem yipm apulp mpuampua ko nininkel.\* Kona atno ankilel yuwurem i mumpunk ampu nkerel, yipm ko ntinkirai yumpulp na aipmitniumon ka miniat, pe ka mimpin awunim. <sup>33</sup> Atno ankilel awurem i mumpunk nkerel ka muati apulp sank irpm karep apm nakimp yipmel, ka ntrem yipm na pitepitekn Es Aiyipmel Ntitmakenel oko ampu yumu. <sup>34</sup> Apm nakimp yipm likekn, nti mentitmaken kapuko peyar nkis, nti ko ser mpuampua yikeiwanto epie ko nininkel. Niatel i, ko nti yumur. <sup>35</sup> Mpor keipm antempel mpuampua irpm sukurel pie ar kitapmel oko miniat, aser sank apmilel kapukorokn niat, oko yupmueiel.”

*Atikel Mpuampua Muati Ntalepe Ko Nininkel?*

<sup>36</sup> Jisas ampu nak na, “Ant akeiwanto karokn ntinkirai apulp awun muati miel kona sank irpm apm nakimp yipmel kako nininkel. Ninkilapm Wulapm Weinkel antempel nti ensel Wulapm Weinkel nti ka soplিকেkn, nti karokn ntinkirai. Waiek Keipmelel likekn, kil ka ntinkirai apulp atikel mpuampua muati ntalepe ko nininkel.

<sup>37-39</sup> Kona apm Es Aiyipmel Ntitmaken Akeiwantoelel ampu yoel, nti moule ntitmaken kitapmel kako yer nkis sop puikn antuel, ntaka ampuiek ka Noa arel. Nti nkamp maken antemp nti nkis, pe nti apul niepm mpuampua sukn ako. Pe Wulapm Weink na yuntunel ntiel, nti karokn wunempwaiyimp. Karokn. Nti apul mpi i, Noa muar wutumpepel suknel ankilel ka kil apulel i, mpep suknel atit la i aryamuwi kitapm sukurel. I mpep amor nti mentitmaken wanto i wuntu mpliempliel misil mpep keipm.

Kona apm Es Aiyipmel Ntitmakenel ampu yoel, nti ntitmaken oko yupul soplিকেkn. <sup>40</sup> Kona moule wuyeel yet nioknel, Wulapm Weink oko somp nonkel pe ko yuwomp nonkel yupmuei. <sup>41</sup> Pe maken wuyeel kona yupul niepm, Wulapm Weink oko somp nonkel, pe ko yuwomp nonkel yupmuei. <sup>42</sup> Eti yipm ko yer niampepm ntankuel, yipm karokn ntinkirai atikel Sepmel Aiyipmel ko ampu yoel. <sup>43</sup> Yipm ampu wunempwaiyimp aipopel yupulp sanklomp pie apm'a nikimp yipmel. Kona waiek yitneel karep eipm sank wainki wainkiel apulp na nti moule wurkiteel na waker yitne ankilelel, ka kil kapukorokn yer niumpu. Kil kapuko wakerp yitne ankilel nkis keipm nako nti korokn waker warel. <sup>44</sup> Ka ntapepe yipm ko yer mpinta waiek yitne ekeielel pe, yipm ko yer niampepm ntankuel. Es Aiyipmel Ntitmakenel arai yo yikei nintipmel.”

\* 24:32: 24:32 - Buk Baibel ka nak apulp lo fik, aser ant akei sankmuati yatel apulp rukopm wolmp. Apulpaser yemp antilel lo fik karokn tnei nako ant ntinkirai yupulp niupukn muatiel ka Jisas na ntrem ntiel.

*Sanklomp Apulp Moule Nioknel Wuyeel*

<sup>45</sup> Jisas nak na, “Apm'a sukueimp yipm yupulp moule nioknel wuye na yipm wunempwaiyimp. Moule nioknel mini ka yapmunemp akosepmel naka apul niokn ankilel akosepmelel? Ka ntalekil. Kona mesepmel ankilel yetel, kil arai mper mouleel ankilel wakerp nti moule nioknel nonkel, walimp nti niepm yel. <sup>46</sup> Aser kona mesepmel ankilel ampu la i kil ser moule nioknel ko yupul sop kil nakimpilel, mesepmel ko yupul kil sepm wamperel. <sup>47</sup> Apm nakimp yipm likekn, arai mesepmel ankilel mper niokn suknel mpi nta moule nioknelel epe, i kil ko yer nioknel wakerp mpuampua yikeiwanto mesepmelel.

<sup>48</sup> Pe kona ko moule nioknel epe yum yapmunemp'uretelel, kil ko niek na, Mesepmel apmilel kapukorokn pokel la. <sup>49</sup> I kil ko mpi yumor nti ninkilapm nioknel ka kil awulmp ntiel kuserel, i kil yintemp nti moule kuretel ka al mpep ka apul mamp kukoel yim. <sup>50</sup> Aninkel kona mesepmel ankilel ampu la ser kil yikei nintipmel mi, moule nioknel karokn ntimpmp yapmunemp. <sup>51</sup> I mesepmel arai nyeyitor kil, nkiiyir yuwompil, mper kil yo yemp'uretel yintempel nti moule kuretel ka akei wule kurieknel wakerpwunemp Wulapm Weinkel. Nti arai yikei sasael nainiunku sinkerel yer yemp epe.”

25

*Sanklomp Apulp Maken Ninkie Ntakitiempu Ntakitiempuelel*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas ampu aiki nak ntalekil, “Aninkel, kitapm kona niatel, nti moule kana yer nta Wulapm Weinkel kako ntaka sank epie apm'a sukueimp yipmel yupulp nti maken ninkie ntakitiempu ntakitiempuelel, ka meniem maken moule epeel. Nompel, nti mpi yitne makenel amirip moule epe na sompil yintempil nkisel, kil arai la. Eti nti maken ninkie ninkie nkamp yite lam irpm antuel i nti mpi arip moule epe na yupul kil lael. <sup>2-4</sup> Nti maken ntakitiempuel ka yapmunemp sukukurelel, nti ka apul yite lam kuserel, nti karokn apul mpep yiteel suknel antempel. Pe nti maken ntakitiempuel nonkel ka yapmunemp nimpriepmel, nti nimprip mpep yiteel antuel apul antempel yite lam antuel mila. <sup>5</sup> Aser moule kana somp makenel arokn pokel la. Niumpu niampepm amu nti, eti nti apmuei niumpu.

<sup>6</sup> Mpimpi nomp sosoel i, nti yupmueipm mouleel akei mampel napmok na, Moule kana somp makenel pewipm! Yipm yirko la, ant mpi yiripil yer yayapel, kua kil lael. <sup>7</sup> Ntape i, nti maken ninkie ninkie akeiwanto epe arko nkarpp ntimimpramp yite lam irpm antuel. <sup>8</sup> Eti nti maken ka yapmunemp sukukurelel namikimp nti maken yapmunemp nimpriepmelel na, Yipm nimprip ant mpep yiteel wainki, yite lam antilel pe nako nunkurk. <sup>9</sup> Aser nti maken maken ka yapmunemp nimpriepmel nakimp nti na, Arokn. Mpep yiteel pie ant apulel okorokn sukn nako ant yek yipm wainkiel. Eti yipm mpi yuwup na yipm wat wuntokn somp aiyipmel. <sup>10</sup> Ntape i, nti maken

ka yapmunemp sukukurelel arko mpi amup mpep yiteel.

Ekilelel, moule kana somp makenel la misil pmomp nti. Pe nti maken ntakitiempuel ka ntimpramp arip moule epeel, nti nkarp, antempil muar yitne ampul niepm suknel ka kil nkamp makenel. Nti war i yitne tukuakn ka nti moule wor miniat.<sup>11</sup> Ar mpimpi, nti maken ntakitiempuel nonkel epe mila, nti la i nti ansankel nak na, Sepmel, Sepmel, yikn siknipep ant yitne tukuakn.<sup>12</sup> Aser kil ampu nakimp nti na, Yipm ka mini ko yipm warel? Apm nakimp yipm likekelim, apm antemwunemp yipm.”

<sup>13</sup> Eti Jisas ampu nakimp nti na, “Kona Sepmel aiyipmel na somp yipmel, kako soplikekn. Yipm karokn ntinkirai wuyen awun atikel ko kil ampu yoel. Kapepe apm nakimp yipm, aninkanink ko yipm nkis niampepm ntankuel ntimpramp yikei yiripilel.”

*Sanklomp Apulp Nti Moule Nioknel Ka Nkamp Wuntoknel*

<sup>14</sup> Jisas ampu aiki nak na, “Aninkel, nti moule ka ar nta Wulapm Weinkel ka kil awulmp ntiel ka nuarep sank epie apm'a sukueimp yipmel ka ntalekil. Mesepmel ka mper wuntokn suknelel, kil na mpi yer yemp peikel. Sukur kil aiyimp nti moule ka apulpi nioknel la aser kil i, kil amuk nti wuntokn ankilel na nti na mperpil yupmuei.<sup>15</sup> Kil karep aser amorel sankwunamp antuel likekn likekn i, kil waker wuntokn namintilem nti nuarep wunamp antuelel. Moule likekn kil ak kil wuntokn 5,000. Pe nonkel ka kil ak kil wuntokn 2,000. Pe nonkel, ka kil ak kil wuntokn 1,000 ako. Kil ak nti niatel i kil po mpim.

<sup>16</sup> I kapepe, moule po karep nkamp wuntokn 5,000-el, kil karokn akir, kil mpi akei wuntokn 5,000 karep kil nkamp ampul niokn wuntoknel. I kil ampu nkamup wuntokn 5,000 waimienel mper ampueipel, i 10,000-im.<sup>17</sup> Pe moule karep nkamp wuntokn 2,000-el, kilel ka apul soplikekn. Kil akei wuntokn 2,000 apul niokn wuntokn i kil ampu nkamp 2,000 waimienel mper ampueipel, i 4,000-im.<sup>18</sup> Aser, moule nonkel ka nkamp wuntokn 1,000-el, kil ka mpi pe i awor lie i antup wuntokn 1,000 karep kil nkampel tnei kitapm nkimepm.

<sup>19</sup> Mesepmel antuel ka ak nti wuntoknel, kil ar mpimpi wank mitinkel amuntun kil i, kil ampu naminket i kil aiyimp nti la amiser kil ka kil na yintemp nti niek sank yupulp wuntokn ka kil ak nti mper arel.<sup>20</sup> Kapepe moule karep nkamp wuntokn 5,000-el, kil apul ampueipel 5,000 epe la i kil nakimpil na, Waiek, yikn ser, wuntokn ka yikn ak apmel ka 5,000, apm apul mpi i apm akei ampul niokn wuntoknel. Pe yikn ampu ser wuntokn 5,000 epie ka naikulup wuntokn 5,000 ka yikn ak apmel.<sup>21</sup> I mesepmel epe ampu nakimpil na, Apm mpuaimpuai apulp yikn. Yikn ka moule akosepmel. Yikn apul niokn akosepm yuwa niniael. Pe wuntokn epe apm ak yiknel ka niokn akopitekn. Eti apm arai yek yikn niokn suknel, i arai yikn yupul nta aiyiknel. Yikn la mpuaimpuai yintempel apm.

<sup>22</sup> Niatel i, moule karep nkamp wuntokn 2,000-el la i nakimpil soplikekn na, Waiek, yikn ser, wuntokn ka yikn ak apmel ka 2,000, apm apul mpi i apm akei

ampul niokn wuntoknel. Pe yikn ampu ser wuntokn 2,000 epie, ka naikulup wuntokn 2,000 ka yikn ak apmel.<sup>23</sup> I mesepmel epe ampu nakimpil na, Apm mpuaimpuai apulp yikn, yikn ka moule akosepmel. Yikn apul niokn akosepm yuwa niniael. Pe wuntokn epe apm ak yiknel ka niokn akopitekn. Eti apm arai yek yikn niokn suknel, yikn yupul nta aiyiknel. Yikn la mpuaimpuai yintempel apm.

<sup>24</sup> Kapepe moule nonkel karep nkamp wuntokn 1,000-el, kil la i nakimpil na, Waiek, apm ka ntinkirai apulp yikn ka moule nkerel, ka nkis akei apula-pulelel. Mpuampua antuel moule wantoel ka yikn nkis akei nkamp nkampel.<sup>25</sup> Eti apm nkarkemp yikn na yikn ko niek apm yep wuntoknel. Epie wuntokn aiyiknel, ka apm antup tnei kitapm. Apm karokn akei apul setelel, karokn. Ka apm mperp yikn ar, pie apm ampu apulp yikn mila. Yikn ampu sumump.<sup>26</sup> Aser mesepmel epe ampu nakimpil na, Ka yikn moule kuret likipel pe! Ka yikn nak na apm moule nkerel nkis akei apul apulelel.<sup>27</sup> Eti ntakilelel, apulpi yikn karokn na mper wuntokn war yitne ka nti mper wuntoknel, nako apm ampu ninketel ko apm ampu somp wuntokn mpurel waimienel walimp yintempelel?<sup>28</sup> Kapepe kil ampu nimplemp namikimp nti moule yatel na, Yipm ampu somp wuntokn 1,000 pe kil apulel, yek moule opo ka apul wuntokn 10,000-el na kil yupul yintempel.<sup>29</sup> Apulpaser kona mewel ka aim yapmunemp sepmel mitinkel, arai kil ampu somp nonkel nako kil yer sepmel. Aser kona mewel karokn aim yapmunemp sepmel, mpuampua akopitekn ka kil mperel arai yawopmelim.<sup>30</sup> Kapepe, mesepmel epie nak na, Yipm yikei nta pmompel yawol moule kuretel epie nukul kuriyekn, kil oko yer yemp nimpiepmel ka nti sa kuret, nainiunku sinkerel, wunemniripm wuleel arel.”

*Es Aiyipmel Mentitmakenel Arai Yuntunel Nti Yikei-wanto*

<sup>31</sup> Jisas aiki nak na, “Kona Es Aiyipmel Mentit-makenel yintemp nti ensel ampu yoel, kil ko yikei yite ntinkirienel yemp keipmelel i ko mlipmlaiknel yumu ntaka mpunkol niawurpm moule mampel. Pe kil arai sil lontulnko akolikeknlikekn ankilel.<sup>32-33</sup> I nti mentitmaken sukurel ko yirko la yikei tnei yupmuei niampepm ankilel. Kapepe ko kil yumuntunel nti moule i nikile nti mpim yakitie yakitie. Kil ko mper nti moule akosepmel yer yakitie ntayapelel, pe nti moule kuretel ko yer yakitie ntayiknankel.

<sup>34</sup> I kapepe moule mamp epe ko nimikimp nti mentitmaken ka ar yakitie ntayapel ankilelel niek na, Wulapm Weink ka awulmp yipm apul yipm sepm. Ampueik ka Waiek apmlel apul kitapm sukurelel, kil ka ntimpramp yemp apulp yipmel. Yipm la war yer, na yintemp apm yuwulmp nti wanto.<sup>35</sup> Apulpaser ampueik ka nilmp ar apmel, yipm ak apm niepm al. Ka mpepyapm ar apmel, yipm ak apm mpep al. Apm ka moule wampelclip, aser yipm nkamp apm apul apm war yitne aiyipmel.<sup>36</sup> Elmpuapm apm karoknel, yipm ak apm elmpuapm. Wule apul apmel, yipm wakerp apm. Apm ar yitne kuretelel, yipm la aser apm.

<sup>37</sup> Pe nti moule akosepmel ko ampu nikimpil na, Sepmel, atik ant aser yikn ar nilmpel i, ant ak yikn

niepm ael? Atik ka ant aser yikn ka mpepyapm ar yiknel i ka ant ak yikn mpep ael? <sup>38</sup> Pe atik ka ant aser yikn ka moule wampelel i ant nkamp yikn apul war yitne antilelel? Atik ka elmpuapm yikn karokn i ant ak yikn elmpuapmel? <sup>39</sup> Pe atik ka wule apul yikn mi, yikn ar yitne kuretel mi ka ant mpi aser yiknel? <sup>40</sup> I moule mamp ko ampu ninkimp nti na, Apm nakimp yipm likeknel, nti kuretako moule ntitmaken apmlel karokn nia nkampelel i, ka yipm apul nti sepmel, ka yipm apulp apm ankil. Nti ka muati apmlel.

<sup>41</sup> Pe nti moule ka at ntayiknankel, arai moule mamp nikimp nti na, Yipm moule mentitmaken ka Wulapm Weink nkiyir yipmel, yipm nisipm apm. Yite opo ka apeielel ampueik Wulapm Weink ntimpramp apulp Satan amposel nti muanumpor yanker ankilelel. Yipm mpi yer yo yite pope. <sup>42</sup> Apulpaser ampueik ka nilmp ar apmel, ka yipm karokn ak apm niepm al. Mpepyapm ar apmel, ka yipm karokn ak apm mpep al. <sup>43</sup> Apm ka wampelelip, aser yipm karokn nkamp apm apul war yitne aiyipmel. Apm elmpuapm karoknel, yipm karokn ak apm elmpuapm. Wule apul apm, apm ar yitne kuretelel, ka yipm karokn mpi aser apm.

<sup>44</sup> Eti nti moule ka Wulapm Weink nkiyirel ko ampu ninkimpil na, Sepmel, apulntaku po ka nilmp ar yiknel, ka mpepyapm ar yiknel, ka yikn ka moule wampelel, elmpuapm yikn karoknel, ka wule apul yiknel, ka yikn ar yitne kuretelel? Ka atik ant arokn apul yikn ntakilelel? <sup>45</sup> I moule mamp ko ampu nimikimp nti na, Yipm karokn apulp nti kuretako mentitmaken apmlel setelel, ka sop yipm karokn apulp apm. Nti ka muati apmlel. <sup>46</sup> Pe nti moule kuretel pe mpi somp yakop suknel yupmueiel. Aser nti moule ntitmaken sepmel, nti ko mpi yer sepmel yupmueiel.”

## 26

*Nti Mesepmel Judael Awup Yayapel Na Yer Jisas Wuntuel*

<sup>1</sup> Sank irpm epe Jisas nakimp ntiarko niatel i, kil namikimp nti moule ka soplel na, <sup>2</sup> “Yipm eipm. Awun wuye peyar ko ant yupul niepm Pasowa.\* Nti ko somp apm Es Aiypmel Wantoel, mper la nta antuel moule kuretel na ntemp apm yupmuei lonkuntunkel i ko apm wuntuim.”

<sup>3</sup> Awun ekilelel nti moule mamp antuel prisel antemp nti moule sepmel Israeel, nti akeiwanto naiyenaiye nkis likekn ar yitne moule suknel antuel nti prisel, nia ankilel Kaiapas. <sup>4</sup> Nti nkis akei wankel nak sank awup yayapel apulp nti na somp Jisas nkuwepm na yer kil wuntuel. <sup>5</sup> Aser nti nak na, “Ant korokn yupul yer yemp yapelel ntaka awun Pasowael. Kona ant yupul ntakilelel, nti ntitmaken mitinkel ko serel, nti kako nupol sukukuapelim.”

*Makenel Akei Mpep Wuyepm Sepmel Naikel A Jisas Mamp*

\* 26:2: 26:2 - Pasowa ka nti Juda wunempwaiyimp ampueik ka nti ar Isip i Wulapm Weink ar nti ninkilapm mamp antuel Isipel wuntuel, pe nti Juda ka kil waiyimp nti i nti ar sepmelim. Nioknank likekn likekn nti Juda ka apul niepm similep. Yikn iser Kisim Bek, Saptu 12. † 26:15: 26:15 - Wuntokn 30-el, ka wuntokn suknel. Kona moule ka apul niokn wuntokn wuyen 6-plael, wuntokn ko kil sompel kako 30-el. ‡ 26:17: 26:17 - Awun sukur Pasowael, nti Juda kakorokn yel luwu ntintir ka yis apul na limain yiknel. Yis ka muati apulp yapmunemp'uretel antuel, i kapepe awun ekilelel nti nakantup yis, nti kapukorokn yel.

<sup>6</sup> Jisas ka ar yemp Betani, kil ka ar war yitne Saimonel, moule epe ampueikel ka wule ninkirmp apulel. <sup>7</sup> Makenel nkamp yuko wuntoknel ka mpep wuyepm naiki sepmel arel, kil apul mpi yitne epe, ka Jisas nkis al niepmel. I maken epe nimrip mpep wuyepm amu kil mamp.

<sup>8</sup> Nti moule ka sop Jisasel aser ntakilelel, nti ka yapmunemp ntinkiliemp i, nti nakimp nti ankil na, “Kil yakul mpep wuyepm sepmel. <sup>9</sup> Kona ko ant yikei somp wuntoknel, ant arai somp wuntokn suknel pe i arai ant yek nti moule kuretako ka mpuampua karoknel.”

<sup>10</sup> Jisas karep ntinkirai ampulp sank antuel i, kil namikimp nti na, “Yipm korokn yek maken epe wankepm. Ka kil apulp apm yapmunemp akosepmel. <sup>11</sup> Nti moule kuretako ka mpuampua karoknel, nti kapuko yintemp yipm yer aninkanink. Aser apm kapukorokn. <sup>12</sup> Maken pie akei mpep wuyepm sepmel a apm mampel, ka kil apulp apm wule ko arai nti yuntup apmel. <sup>13</sup> Apm nakimp yipm likeknel, arai nti kona mpi wampwamp sukurel wat sank niek yuworp sank sepmel yupulp apmel, arai nti niek yupulp niokn pie maken epie apulel. Nia ankilel kakorokn yawopmel.”

*Judas Na Mper Jisas Yer Nta Antuel Moule Kuretel*

<sup>14</sup> Awun epe moule likekn antuel nti 12-pla moule ka sop Jisasel, moule likekn nia ankilel Judas Iskar-iot, kil la antemp nti moule mamp antuel prisel epe nkupmus. <sup>15</sup> Kil naiyim nti na, “Kona apm mper Jisas mpi nta aiypmelel, simi ko yipm yek apmel?” Kapepe nti ak kil wuntokn suknel (muati ka 30-el). † <sup>16</sup> Kapepe Judas amup yayapel na mper Jisas mpi nta antuelel.

*Jisas Antemp Nti Al Niepm Pasowael*

<sup>17</sup> Awun sukur Pasowael, ‡ nti moule ka sop Jisasel nti naiyim Jisas nakimpil na, “Ka awun ant ko ntimpramp yupulp Pasowael. Arai awun niunkuriknel, yikn puikn apulp na ant'a yupul niepm Pasowael yer oku?” <sup>18</sup> I Jisas nakimp nti na, “Yipm no Jerusalem yuwup mouleel. Nikimpil ntape na, Moule ka yuwap ant sank sepmel nak na, Awun muati nti na yer apmel ka kitnanim. Apm'a kua nti moule ka sop apmel war yitne aiyknel yel niepm silep Pasowael.” <sup>19</sup> I kapepe nti moule ka sop Jisasel, nti apul misop sank ka kil nakel i nti ampul niepm.

<sup>20</sup> Nompim i Jisas muar antemp ntiarko 12-pla, nkis aim niepm. <sup>21</sup> Nti al niepm nkisel i, kil nak na, “Apm nakimp yipm likeknel, mewel aiypmel arai mper apm mpi nta antuel moule kuretelel.” <sup>22</sup> Nti moule ka sop Jisasel, nti eipm sank epe aser yapmunemp nti wankepmel yatip i nti likekn likekn ampu naiyimil na, “Sepmel, ka yikn nakimp apm pe?” <sup>23</sup> I kil ampu nakimp nti na, “Moule epe na mper apm mpi nta antuel moule kuretelel, kil ka mewel aiypmel ka pie antemp apm al niepm ar yuko likeknel. <sup>24</sup> Sank ka ar wupm Wulapm Weinkel ka nak apulp apm, ka nak na Es Aiypmel Wantoel

kako yuwur. Aser moule epe kana mper apm Es Aiyipmel mpi nta antuel moule kuretelel, ko ninkem wankepm suknel. Kona mantiek ankilel korokn ra kilel, kako akosepm.”<sup>25</sup> Judas, kil ka moule na mper Jisas mpi nta antuel moule kuretelel, kil nakimp Jisas na, “Sepmel, ka yikn nakimp apm pe?” I Jisas ampu nakimpil na, “Ka ntape yikn napekel pe.”

*Jisas Ak Nti Luwu Ntintir Irpm Mpep Wain*

<sup>26</sup> Nti al niepm nkisel, Jisas nkamp luwu ntintir i kil nak tukuaremp Wulapm Weink, i kil waker amuk nti moule ka sophile. I kil nak na, “Epie ka ntieaikn apmilel. Yipm somp yel.”<sup>27</sup> I kil ampu nkamp mpep wain yukoel i kil nak tunkuaremp Wulapm Weink, i amuk nti. Kil nak na, “Yipm yel mpep wain epie,<sup>28</sup> ka yarkup apmilel. Nti ko yer apm wuntu i, yarkup apmilel kako nukul yupmueiel. Kako yikei nkuaieik yapmunemp'uretel mitinkel antuel ka nti mentit-maken apulapulel. Yarkup apmilel ka wuniapm ka Wulapm Weink nar tnei niuomonelel. Ka muati apul yapmunemp'uretel antuel ntitmakenel ko Wulapm Weink wunempiskelel.<sup>29</sup> Yipm eipm, apm nakimp yipm. Pie ant nkisel, apm kapukorokn ampu yel mpep wain. Aser arai nkienel, kona Waiek apmilel yer yapel somp yemp moule mampel i antarko nkis yintempilel, i ko apm yintemp yipm ampu yim mpep wain niumpueiel.”

<sup>30</sup> Kapepe nti akei wampanel niat i, nti awomp yemp suknel apmuei, nti po mpi nam malenk Lo Olivell.

*Jisas Nak Na Pita Arai Sirep Nia Ankilel*

<sup>31</sup> Jisas nakimp nti moule ka sophile na, “Pitepiteknim nomp ekeieel yipm oko ser wankepm kona ninkem apmel, i yapmunemp aiyipmel okorokn yer mintenk yupulp apm. Ka yipm oko nkimepm niampepm, kako sop sankmuati ka sil wupm Wulapm Weinkelel ka nak na, *Moule ka wakerp wus sipsipel, Wulapm Weink oko yer kilel i nti wus sipsip ankilel oko serk yumpul likekn wuye.*” (Sekaraia 13:7)

<sup>32</sup> Aser Jisas nak na, Nti oko yer apm wuntu aser apm arai ampu serp yer yemp ka antup muan awurel ael. I apm oko mpi niorkn yirip yipm yupmuei Galili.”<sup>33</sup> Pita ampu nakimpil na, “Apm karokn. Kona nti wanto ser wankepm simi kona ninkem yiknel i nti ko serk yupul likekn wuyeel, apm kapukorokn yuwomp yikn.”<sup>34</sup> I Jisas nakimpil na, “Apm nakimp yikn likeknel, nomp araiel aipmutnu peyar okorokn niek i yikn arai nikimp nti anink wuyelikeknel na yikn ka antemwunemp apm.”<sup>35</sup> I Pita nakimpil na, “Karep apm nankimp yikn. Kona simi ko ninkem yiknel, apm arai yintemp yikn wuntu, apm okorokn sirep nia aiyiknel niek na apm antemwunemp yikn! Karokn ankil!” I nti moule ka sop Jisasel, nti akeiwanto nak misoplikekn.

*Jisas Apul Niampepm Muatipmel Ar Getsemani*

<sup>36</sup> Kapepe Jisas antemp nti mpim yempel, nti aiyimp Getsemaniell. I kil nakimp nti ka sophile na, “Yipm nkisemp apm. Apm'a mpi opo, niek sank yintemp Waiek Keipmel.”<sup>37</sup> Kil kua Pita antempel ninkilapm wuyeel Sepetieel, ntarko mpi. Yapmunemp antempel niumpuaipm ankilel ka kuret ankil,<sup>38</sup> kil nakimp nti na, “Yapmunemp apmilel ka wankepmel yatip. Yapmunemp apmilel ka

sukukurelim apul wankepm suknel arai na ninkem apmel! Mintenk apmilel kana miniat. Yipm mintenkitneip apm yer piepe.”<sup>39</sup> Kil mpi pitekn, kil ankil mpulyapm a kitapm, markipniminket Wulapm Weink ntape na, “Yaiyai, apm puikn na yikn niekyuntup wankepm epie kana ninkem apmel, yek apm yayapel yatel! Aser ka apm nak. Yikn korokn nikerpm puikn apmilel. Karokn. Ko yikn yupul sop puikn aiyiknel suwaink.”

<sup>40</sup> Niatel i kil nkarpm mpi amiser nti wuyelikeknel ankilel, aser nti ka apmuei niumpu. I kil sisir Pita nankimpil na, “Apulntaku? Yipm'arokn na mintenkitneip apm muati likekn, mi?”<sup>41</sup> Yipm ko nkis niampepm ntankuel, yim Waiek Keipmel yupulp na yipm'a yet mintenkel nako yapmunemp'uretel korokn kuap yipmel. Oroknel, wolpm wutnie pe la kitnanim, kako ninkai yipmel, kuap yipm na yupul kuretel. Yapmunemp aiyipmel ka puikn apul niokn apmilel yipm'a yupulel, aser ka ntieaikn aiyipmel ka mpulosim, karokn mintenk.”

<sup>42</sup> Jisas ampu mpi amiyimp Waiek Keipmel aninkel ntape na, “Yaiyai, kona wankepm yakop antempel ntinkiliemp pie korokn nisep apmel, ka akosepm. Arai apm yirkos sop puikn aiyiknel.”

<sup>43</sup> Niatel i Jisas ampu la amiser nti, aser nti peyar ape niumpu. Niampepm antuel ka wankepmel.<sup>44</sup> Kil aser ntalepe i kil awomp nti ampu mpi nak sank antemp Waiek Keipmel anink wuyelikeknel, sank karep kil antemp Waiek nakel kil ampu aiki napmok.

<sup>45</sup> Niatel i, kil ampu aiki la anser nti, i kil nankimp nti na, “Yipm peyar arai niumpu nkisemp sipmkn, mi? Yipm eipm. Muati ka miniat. Wankepm pe na niminink. Moule ka aimp apm yapmunemp wuyeelel na yupul apm Es Aiyipmel la nta antuel nti moule kuretelel, moule epe kil pewipm.”<sup>46</sup> Yipm serp, antarko mpi ninkemil mpim okor.”

*Judas La Mper Jisas Mpim Nta Antuel*

<sup>47</sup> Jisas peyar nak nak sankel i, Judas, moule likekn antuel nti 12-pla ka sop Jisasel, kil la niminink. Nti moule mitinkel pe antemp mila, nti ka apul skal mpu lael. Nti pris antemp nti moule sepemel Judael karep wankes Judas antemp nti ntitmaken epe mila.

<sup>48</sup> Judas, moule ka aimp Jisas yapmunemp wuyeelel, arep nankimp nti moule nak na, “Ko yipm ser apm'a mpi niremp meweel, moule epie ka Jisas! Ko yipm ntasompil kuapil yupul yipmot!”<sup>49</sup> Arokn akir, Judas pe yulk nti moule, kil mpip Jisas i kil namirempil nak na, “Waiek niupukn, nomp sepm.”<sup>50</sup> I Jisas ampu nankimp Judas na, “Waiek niupukn. Niokn mi pe yikn na la yupulel, ko yikn yupul pokel.” Aser nti moule arko antrenk la, antemp wamimpilpmil, ntankamumpil ntakitiekieie apul apmot.

<sup>51</sup> I mouleel ka antemp Jisas atel, kil kuapm nar skal ankilel, wunemp'uret, yawol nilop meweel, antunil ntanku atno sukur, kurkuwan amu kitapm. Moule epe, kil ka moule nioknel Kaiapasel, ka moule suknel antuel nti prisel.<sup>52</sup> Aser Jisas nakimpil na, “Yikn ampu yuwe skal aiyiknel yume. Yikn ko yimikei skal nupolel, eti kako yikei milap yiknel. Yikn ko yumur.”<sup>53</sup> Mamp yikn'arokn mpilil tikikn. Kona apm yimp Waiek apmilelel, arokn akir kil

arai yek apm nti ensel ankilel mitimitinkel. Nti ka wakirpmtumpua apmilel, nako kil mper nti yer nta apmilel. <sup>54</sup> Aser kona apm yupul ntakilelel, sank ampueik Wulapm Weink nakel kakorokn ninink. Ar wupm ankilel kil nak na ka wankepm kana ninkem apm ntapepe.”

<sup>55</sup> Nti at, Jisas nakimp nti moule wanto na, “Pe yipm la nkamp apmel, i pe yipm apul skal ampueipel mpu, ka ntaka yipm'a yer moule kuretelel ka apulp yipm wurkite suknelel. Areparepel apm'a war yitne Wulapm Weinkel i yuwap yipm moule ntitmakenel, aser yipm'arokn na somp apm, kitin yuwomp apm. <sup>56</sup> Aser ka wankepm pie na ninkem apmel, ka sop sank ampueik nti moule ka nakaworp yapmunemp Wulapm Weinkel nakelel, ka pie niminink.”

I nti meniemi ankilel ka sopilel, ka awomp Jisas apmot, nti ka nkark ampul likekn wuye.

#### *Nti Awup Sankwunamp'uretel Jisasel*

<sup>57</sup> Nti moule karep nkamump Jisas i nti apul kil mpim yitne moule suknel antuel nti prisel, nia ankilel Kaiapas. I nti moule wupm raiel ampueipel nti mesepmel ntiaroko naiyenaiye war nkupmus yitne yekipmin. <sup>58</sup> I Pita pe sop Jisas mpim aser kil karokn mpi kitnan, kil ako ka at mpila peik. Kil at yitne tukuakn ar anu i kil nkis ampueipel nti moule ka wakerp yempel. Kil na nkis ser nako nti yupulp Jisas ntakulel.

<sup>59</sup> Aser nti pris antempel nti moule sepmel Judael (ntiaroko ka kaunsöl), nti aiyimp nti moule mpurel ko la na niek sank ninkaiel yulp wunamp'uretel Jisas apulel, apulp nti na yer kil wuntu yepel. <sup>60</sup> I nti moule mitinkel la nkamp yapmunemp'uretel mimpertil. Aser nti karokn ampu ninkem simi kuretelel ka kil apulel nako nti yer kil wuntu yepel. At pitekn aser, moule wuyeelel pe mila <sup>61</sup> i ntiwuye nak na, “Moule epie ka nak na, Apm arai sinkre yitne Wulapm Weinkel i ampu yikitnei awun wuyelikeknel ako.”

<sup>62</sup> I moule suknel epe, kil nkarp naiyim Jisas na, “Yikn karokn ampu na niek sankel mi? Apulntaku sank irpm pe nti nkamp mperp yiknel?” <sup>63</sup> Aser Jisas karokn ampu nak sank setel. I moule suknel nakimpil na, “Apm aiyimp yikn ar nia Wulapm Weink Keipmelel, ko yikn niek likeknel. Yikn korokn nkuwepm sank. Yikn nikimp ant. Yikn ka Kraisi, moule ka Wulapm Weink aiki atel mi? Yikn ka Ninkilapm Wulapm Weinkel, mi rokn?”

<sup>64</sup> I Jisas nakimpil na, “Karep yikn napmok. Aser apm'a nikimp yipm, arai yipm ser apm Es Aiyipmeko kako nia sompel. Apm ko yer nta yapel niawurpmelel Wulapm Weinkel nako yintempil yupul nioknel. I apm arai yer no mpor keipm ko yumu kitapm.”

<sup>65</sup> I moule suknel epe nkarp'uret, yapmunemp ankilel ka sukukurel ampulp sank kil eipmel, i kil ntankamp elmpuapm ankilel ankil pe awor. I kil napmok na, “Kil ka apul nia Wulapm Weinkel ka amu kitapm, kil ka apul kuret ankil! Ant korokn yimp nti moule mpurel yatel la, na niek yuworp wankepm moule epieel, karokn. Karep yipm yupmueipm sank pe kil nakel! Kil apul nia Wulapm Weinkel ka amu kitapm! <sup>66</sup> Yipm ampu niek, ant'a yupul kil ntakulel?” I nti ampu nak na, “Ka kil

apul kuret. Korokn yuwompil yer. Ko nti yer kil wuntuim.”

<sup>67</sup> I kapepe nti akei niepmwarkup mpim Jisas miniampepm. Nti mpurel akei nta muatipmel, mpurel akei nta ranimpel amor kil <sup>68</sup> i nti napmok na, “Yikn nakel, yikn ka Kraisi, moule ka Wulapm Weink aiki yikn atel mi? Yikn ka moule ka nakaworp yapmunemp Wulapm Weinkel, mi? Kona ntakilelel, yikn nikimp ant sank nkuwepmel. Moule mini pie ar yiknel? Nia ankilel mini?”

#### *Pita Nak Na Kil Antemwunemp Jisas*

<sup>69</sup> Pita ka at ar anu, aser maken nioknel la kitnan namintip Pita i kil napmok na, “Yikn el pepe, yikn ka antemp Jisas Galiliei apelel.” <sup>70</sup> Aser Pita nak sirep nti moule wanto na, “Arokn. Apm pe antemwunemp sank epe yikn nakel epe.”

<sup>71</sup> Niatal i, kil mpi at namintip lomp tukuakn i, maken nioknel nonkel amiser Pita i kil nankimp nti mentitmaken ka at kitnanel na, “Moule epie ka at antemp Jisas Nasaretel apelel.” <sup>72</sup> I Pita ampu nak simirep nti aninknel na, “Apm nak likeknel, apm'a antemwunemp moule epe.”

<sup>73</sup> At pitepitekni i, nti moule ka at kitnanel la nakimp Pita na, “Ka nkuntoim, yikn ka mewel antuel pe, sank tiknin aiyiknel karep ant eipm amorel.” <sup>74</sup> I kapepe Pita nak nkirkerelim na, “Ka apm nakimp yipm likeknel, apm ka antemwunemp moule ekelel! Kona apm korokn niek likeknelel, Wulapm Weink arai yek apm wankepm.”

Kil nak niatal i, karokn akir aipmutnu napmok. <sup>75</sup> I Pita ampu wunempwamiyimp sank ka Jisas nakimpilel, kil nak na, “Aipmutnu peyar okorokn niek, aser yikn arai niek anink wuyelikeknel na yikn antemwunemp apm.” Pita wunempwaiyimp aser kuret, i kapepe kil naikul kuriekni i akei misa wargmel.

## 27

#### *Nti Mper Jisas Mpi Nta Pailatel*

<sup>1</sup> Rien kakirel i, nti pris antempel nti mesepmel Judael, nti ka kitip sank aim yapmunemp amu likekn na nti na yer Jisas wuntu. <sup>2</sup> Niatal i, nti nkamp mua akei kitip Jisas i nti apul kil mpim i mper kil mpim nta moule suknel Romel, nia ankilel ka Pailat.

#### *Awur Judasel*

<sup>3</sup> Judas, moule ka mper Jisas mpi nta antuel moule wuroknelel, kil eipm ka nti mesepmel amup yapmunemp likekn na yer Jisas wuntu, i kil nkis wunempwaiyimp aser kuret. I kil nimimplemp yapmunemp ankilel i kil ampu nkamp wuntokn muati ka 30 akuei nti pris antempel nti mesepmel akilel. Kil ampu apulp nti mpim. <sup>4</sup> I kil nakimp nti na, “Apm ka apul kuret. Moule epe, pe apm mper kil mpi nta aiyipmelel, kil karokn apul setel kuretelel i ko yipm yer kil wuntu.” Aser nti nankulp wankepm mimpertil nakimpil na, “Ka puikn aiyiknelip.” <sup>5</sup> I kapepe, Judas nkamp wuntokn muati ka 30 pe, yawol muar yitne suknel Wulapm Weinkel, i kil po mpi nainkol ntolmua i, kil wuntuim.

<sup>6</sup> Nti moule mamp antuel nti prisel nuanti wuntokn i nti napmok, “Wuntokn epie kana yuwe yuntun linkepm mouleel. Ka wuntokn kuretelel. Sank niawurpmelel Wulapm Weinkel ka nakantup ant na



korokn mper yintempel wuntokn sepmel yer yitne Wulapm Weinkelel.”<sup>7</sup> Nti aim yapmunemp a likekn i, nti akei wuntokn epe nkamump kitapm ankilel meweel ka akeiaeki marpmel nako nti yuntup muanel antuel nti moule wampwampel.<sup>8</sup> Eti yemp epe, nia ankilel ka nti aiyimp antun Kitapm Yarkupel.<sup>9</sup> Sank ampueik Wulapm Weink nak ar niepm Jeremaiael, moule ka nakaworp yapmunemp Wulapm Weinkelel, ka pie ninimink, pie ant amiser. Ka kil nak na, *Nti nkamp 30-pla wuntokn ka nti Israel nak apulp na yuwei yuntun moule epeel.*<sup>10</sup> *Pe wuntokn epe ka nti yuwei amuk waiek kitapm epeel ka ampueik kil aye akeiaeki marpmel, sop sank Sepmel apmilel karep nakimp apmel.* (Sekaraia 11:12-13 antemp Jeremaia 32:6-9)

#### *Yikn Ka Moule Mamp Antuel Judael Pe?*

<sup>11</sup> Nti apul Jisas mpi apmuel niampepm Pailatel, i Pailat namiyimil na, “Yikn ka moule mamp antuel Judael pe?” I Jisas nak na, “Ka mpintape yikn napekel pe.”<sup>12</sup> I nti pris antempel nti mesepmel Judael, nti nkamp sank mitinkel mimperp Jisas. Aser kil karokn ampu nakimp nti sank setel.<sup>13</sup> Eti Pailat nakimpil na, “Mi yikn karokn ampu eipm sank pe nti nkamp mperp yiknel?”<sup>14</sup> Aser Jisas karokn ampu nakimp Pailat sank setel. Eti yapmunemp Pailatel ka ar mitimitink.

<sup>15</sup> Pailat wunempwaiyimp na nioknwank likekn likekn kona Pasowael, moule suknel Romel ka antun nioknwank wainki armikomp moule kuretel likekn ka ar yitne kuretel pminelel nako kil nukul kuriekn kuserelel. Nti mentitmaken ankil ko yimp nia meweel nti ka puiknel, i ko moule suknel wankesil nunkul.<sup>16</sup> Ekilelel i, Barabas ka ar yitne kuretel pmin i nti akeiwanto ka nimpriepm apulp na kil ka moule kuretel ankil.<sup>17</sup> Nti mentitmaken pe karep naiye la akei mitnei, i Pailat namiyim nti na, “Yipm apulpel, mini apm'a wankes nukulel? Apm'a yirkomp Barabas mi, apm'a yirkomp Jisas epie, ka nti nak na kil ka Kraisel?”<sup>18</sup> Pailat karep nkamp ntinkirai ampulp weink ka nti pris apul Jisas lael. Ka apulpaser nti ka yapmunemp yakopel apul nti moule mitinkel ka aiki nia Jisaselel.

<sup>19</sup> Pailat nkis lontulnko ankilel apul niokn ankilel awup sankwunamp'uretel apulp Jisaselel i, maken ankilel mperp sank nakimpil na, “Moule yatewelel epe, yikn korokn yupulpil setel. Nomp'arepelel apm ar niumpu ninkiniepmel antun kil, eti apm pe eipm wankepmel.”

<sup>20</sup> Nti pris antempel nti mesepmel Judael aiki nti mentitmaken yapmunemp nako nti yikei mampel nikimp Pailat na yuwomp Barabas nukul kuriekn, nako kil niek na yer Jisas wuntuel.<sup>21</sup> I Pailat ampu namiyim nti na, “Yipm apulp na apm'a wankes mini mewel ntiwuyeelel na nukulel?” Kapepe nti moule mentitmaken akei sank suknel nak na, “Barabas!”<sup>22</sup> I Pailat naiyim nti na, “Eti yipm apulpel, apm'a yupul Jisas ka nti aiyimpil Kraisel ntakulel?” I nti nak na, “Ntempil yer lonkuntonkell!”<sup>23</sup> I Pailat naiyim nti, “Na ntempil yupulpi? Simi kuretel kil apulel?” Aser nti akei mampel napmok na, “Ntempil yer lonkuntonkell!”

<sup>24</sup> Pailat nkamp ntinkirai apul nti mentitmaken i kil nak na, “Apm korokn ampu yiki niek niek. Nti kakorokn eipm apm sank. Ka nti arai nupol.”

Kapepe kil nkamp mpep akei kaikul nta ankilel ar niampepm antuel mentitmakenel, ntemp nti muati ampulp. I kil nak na, “Karokn weink apmilel kona moule epe yuwurel. Ka puikn aiyimpelip.”<sup>25</sup> I nti moule mentitmaken ampu aiki nak na, “Akosepm. Yarkup ankilel kapuko yupmuei ant ampueipel nti knamniumpuai antilel arai nkienkienieel.”<sup>26</sup> Eti Pailat arkomp Barabas nainkul kuriekn. I kil wankes Jisas mpim nta antuel moule aipmpienel i nti nkamp mua akei ntamimpli kil nako nti ntempil yer lonkuntonkelel.

#### *Nti Moule Aipmpienel Aimpopyalemp Jisas*

<sup>27</sup> Kapepe nti moule aipmpienel Romel, nti nkamp Jisas apul kil mpi muar yitne moule suknelel, i nti wanto la at aiyemuorpil.<sup>28</sup> I nti kankeip elmpuapm ankilel mperp apmuei, nti na yupulpil mpuampua irpm simukuei moule mamp. Pe nti nkamp elmpuapm ninkopmel i amutnu kil.<sup>29</sup> I nti waink mua yenkel ntri amu kil mamp sukuei niukutopm moule mampel. I nti nkamp mpu wainkilel pe mul kil ntayapelel ankilel kana sukuei niawurpm moule mampel. I nti wamiker nkaik ampulpil. Kapepe nti wananklelel nak sank amiyekwaiyo kil nak na, “Ant naremp yikn. Yikn ka moule mamp antuel Judael.”<sup>30</sup> I nti akei niepmarkup amu kil. Kapepe nti ampu nineik kil mpu wainkilel karepel i nti likekn likekn yawol akei amu kil mamp.<sup>31</sup> Nti aiyekwaiyo kil niatel i, kapepe nti ampu kaminkeip elmpuapm ninkopmel, nti nkamp elmpuapm ankilel ampu amutnu kil. I nti nkampil apul mpi na ntempil yupmuei lonkuntonkel.

#### *Nti Ntemp Jisas Ar Lonkuntonkel*

<sup>32</sup> Ntiarko mpi, i nti moule aipmpienel nti aser meweel yemp suknel Sairiniel, nia ankilel Saimon. I nti nkampil, apul kil arkos lonkuntonkel Jisael na yintemp nti yet yayapelel.<sup>33</sup> Kapepe nti mpi ninimink yempel epe, nia ankilel Golgota. Niupukn nia Golgotael ka yemp mamp linkepmel.<sup>34</sup> Ar yemp epie, nti ak Jisas mpep wain nipelel mpurel ko kil na yel apulp na nkiiyir yakopel, aser ka kil karokn al.<sup>35</sup> Nti moule aipmpienel karep mintemp Jisas apmuei lonkuntonkel, i nti apul purkup, yawol rukopm satu na nti na yupul elmpuapm tukul mpuampua ankilel mpi nti anti.<sup>36</sup> Niatel, nti ka nkis naminitipil.<sup>37</sup> Sil lonkuntonkel keipm ar na mamp ankilelel, ka nti apul sank ntape: Epie ka Jisas, Moule Mamp Antuel Judael.

<sup>38</sup> Nti ntemp Jisas ar niumon, nti moule wurki-teel wuye nti ntemp ar lonkuntonkel wuyeelel ar yakitiekitie.<sup>39</sup> I nti moule mentitmaken mpimpil lala aiyekwaiyo kil, niampepm yimpil kil, mutumpwaiyimpil nak kil sank kuretel kuretel,<sup>40</sup> nak na, “Yikn moule kana sinkre yitne Wulapm Weinkelel i ampu na yikitnei awun wuyeliknelel, yikn simpop yikn ankil! Kona yikn ka ninkilapm Wulapm Weinkelel, pe yikn nor yikn ankil na yo kitapm!”

<sup>41</sup> Nti moule mamp antuel prisel, antemp nti moule sepmel, antemp nti moule wupm raiel, nti akeiwanto aiyekwaiyo kil ntape na.<sup>42</sup> “Kil ka nak na kil ko simpop nti moule wanto nantip mua yirkomp nti, aser ka kil kapukorokn simpopil ankil! Kil ka moule mamp sepmel antilel Israelel, mi? Kona

ntakilelel, kil ko yukur yo kitapm, nako ant yapmunemp mintenk yupulpilel. <sup>43</sup> Kil ka akei Wulapm Weink nkael i kil nak na, Apm ka ninkilapm Wulapm Weinkel. I kona Wulapm Weink puikn apulpilel, i Wulapm Weink ankil kako simpopil nako nantip mua yirkompilel.” <sup>44</sup> Nti moule wurkiteel wuyeel, karep nti moule aipmpienel ntemp nti ar lonkuntokel wuye ar nantip Jisasel, ntiwuye antemp nti wanto aiyekwaiyo Jisas soplিকেkn.

#### Awur Jisasel

<sup>45</sup> Ka awun ropmel aser nomp nimpiepm ariyamuwi kitapm, yek awun muati 12 amu 3 awuniunkurikn. <sup>46</sup> Pitepitekna na yo muati 3-elel i, Jisas awor ma suknel i nak na, “Eli, Eli, lema sapaktani?” (Buk Song 22:1) Niupukn sank ekelelel ka nak na, “Wulapm Weink, Wulapm Weink, yikn awomp apm apulpi?”

<sup>47</sup> Nti moule mpurel ka at kitnanel, nti eipm sank epe aser nti karokn eipm aipopel i, nti nkamkirnel nak na, “Moule opo po amiyimp Elaija.” <sup>48</sup> Eti karokn akir, mewel antuel ka pokel mpi nkamp mikeikuret ka ntaka womp wulie kuelel, aim a mpep wain lukopel. Mikeikuret po kuap mpepel i kil kitip amu yaku na yek Jisas yim. <sup>49</sup> Aser nti mpurel nak na, “Yukueim, ant yet ser kil niorkn. Elaija ko la simpopil, mi rokn?” <sup>50</sup> Aser Jisas ampu aiki awor ma ankilel i pirpm ankilel amompil i kil amur.

<sup>51</sup> Kil awurel i karokn akir, elmpuapm suknel ka aikor ar war yitne sepml Wulapm Weinkel pminel ka nkurier akor yek keipm a tnei kitapm. Ka akor kitiiekiteelim.\* I mporiyinikn namp, i wuntokn tukotukoel amikor. <sup>52-53</sup> Nti moule ntitmaken Wulapm Weinkel ampueik awurel, nti ampu yek ntopm muanel nainkul. Pe nti yumukueim Jisas ko ampu serpel i, nti moule epe luar Jerusalem i nti ntitmaken mitinkel amiser nti. <sup>54</sup> Moule mamp antuel nti moule aipmpienel pe wakerp Jisas apmot, kil antemp nti moule ankilel nti aser ka mporiyinikn na i mpuampua ntaleppe nininkel, wunu ka yunkur nti. I nti napmok, “Yaai! Ka nkuntoim! Moule epe ka ninkilapm Wulapm Weinkel pe.”

<sup>55</sup> Nti maken mitinkel ka atel, nti ka ampueik sop Jisas yek Galili la sakirpil niokn mpurel, nti maken epe ka at ako mpi peik i niampepm yumua kil. <sup>56</sup> Maken el antuel ka Maria, yemp suknel ankilel ka Makdala. Pe nonkel ka Maria, mamam Jems nti Josepel. Pe nonkel ka mamam ninkilapm wuyeel Sepetielel.

#### Nti Antup Jisas Ar Ntopm Muanel Ka Josep Aiyepel

<sup>57-58</sup> Awuniunkurikn i, Josep Arimateael ampueik nimpilemp yapmunemp sop Jisasel, kil mpi naiyimp Pailat na yek kil muanmato Jisasel. Kil ka mper wuntokn suknel. Aser Pailat nakimpil na, “Akosepm” i kil nakimp nti moule aipmpienel na, “Yipm somp muanmato Jisasel epe yek Josep.”

<sup>59</sup> Kapepe Josep nkamp muanmato pe akei elmpuapm ntinkirael yonel pe yimpil kil. <sup>60</sup> I kil nkamp muanmato pe antup apmuei ntopm muanel niumpueiel ankilel, ka nti aiyep apulpilel. Kapepe

\* 27:51: 27:51 - Elmpuapm epe ka surkup yemp mporel ka ar yitne suknel Wulapm Weinkel pminel. Wulapm Weink ankil ka yuwak yemp epe apulp nako yemp mporel ankilel. Kapepe nti moule kuserel kapukorokn nkis yikei warel. Aser ka elmpuapm epe ka ankor yek keipm amu kitapm sop Wulapm Weink ankil apul akorel. Eti, yemp mporel Wulapm Weinkel ka apmuei yemp yapelel, nti ntitmaken minimini na puiknel kako war nukul puikn antuel.

Josep mpi wasirk wuntokn suknel la i akei morntopm muanel niepm. Kil apul niatel i kil po mpim.

<sup>61</sup> Maria Makdalael antempel Maria nonkelel ntiwuye ka nkis kitnan nantip ntopm muanel i niampepm yumua.

#### Nti Moule Aipmpienel Nkis Wakerp Ntopm Muanel

<sup>62</sup> Jisas awurel, aser ankael ka Sapat antuelim i, nti pris antempel nti Farisi mpi amiser Pailat. <sup>63</sup> Nti nakimpil na, “Memamp, ant'a nikimp yikn sank akopitekna. Jisas opo ka moule sank mpulmpulel. Ant ampu wunempwaiyimp sank likekn ampueik kil nkis i kil nakel. Kil nak na, Awun wuyelikekel ko niatel, apm oko ampu sirpmop. <sup>64</sup> Eti yikn nikimp nti moule na nti ko wor ntopm muanel mintenk yer awun wuyelikekel. Ant wunempwaiyimp na nti moule ankilel ko yupul wurkite somp muanmato ankilel mper nkuwepmel, i aninkel nti ampu ko yiki niek sank mpulmpul nkirnkerep, nikimp nti moule wanto na, Kil ampu ka nkarpmpop. Ntakilelel kako kuret ankil.” <sup>65</sup> I kapepe Pailat nakimp nti na, “Yipm somp nti moule aipmpienel, nikimp nti na wakerp ntopm muanel yipei pope. Yipm mpi yupul mpuampua simisimi puikn aiyimp ko wor mintenkelel.” <sup>66</sup> I kapepe nti mpi apul mpuampua nuarep wuniapm ka akei antup nti moulelelel. Pe nti mper nti moule aipmpienel ar wakerp ntopm muanel apmuei.

## 28

#### Jisas Ampu Nkarpmpop

<sup>1</sup> Sapat antuel ka niatel, pe nkarp rien mpilil nimpiepm, Maria Makdalael ampueipel Maria nonkelel ntiwuye ka nkarp na mpi ntopm muanel na ser yemp Jisas arel. <sup>2</sup> Aser arokn akir, mporiyinikn suknel namp apulpaser ka ensel Wulapm Weinkel ka yek yemp keipmel a, wasirk wuntokn ar ntopm muanel niepm mpi mita, i kil na misil keipm. <sup>3</sup> Mpuaminiampepm ankilel ka yonplaikn nuuarep mpor mlaiikel, pe elmpuapm ankilel ka kil narel ka mpusump nuuarep aipmpienel. <sup>4</sup> Kapepe nti moule aipmpienel aser kil ntakilelel, eti nti karep nkarkempil wuntu ankil! Mporiyinikn ka namp nti moule. Nti ka pa siknamp naiyel, tritnei nael apei pope.

<sup>5</sup> Aser ensel epe namikimp maken wuyeel na, “Yipmwuye korokn nkinkiekn. Apm ka nimprieppm, yipmwuye kana la ser Jisas, moule kakuei nti ntempil ar lonkuntokel. <sup>6</sup> Kil karokn ar eije, ka kil ampu ka nkarpmpop, ntaka sank ampueik kil nakel. Yipmwuye ampu la ser yemp ka kil arel. <sup>7</sup> Kona yipmwuye ser niatel, ko yipmwuye ampu pokel mpi, ninkimp nti moule ka ampueik sopolle na, Jisas ka awomp ntopm muanel ka nti antupilel apmuei, kil ampu ka nkarpmpop. Yipm eipm, kil po niorknel mpim Galili, pe yipm ko mpi ser kil yipei pope. Pie apm ael, ka apm'a napikimp yipm sank piepe.”

<sup>8</sup> Yarkup nkarpmpok maken wuyeel, aser ntiwuye ka mpuaimpuai yatip. Eti karokn akir, ntiwuye ampu awomp ntopm muanel apmuei. Ntiwuye po

ampu mpilmpilnk mpi na nimikimp nti moule ka ampueik sop Jisasel. <sup>9</sup> Aser Jisas nukur na ar yayapel i nankimp ntiwuye na, “Mantiek niupukn wuyeel, rien sepm.” Pe ntiwuye ka mpi kitnan nantipil i aikel a kitapm pe ntankampil nkaik waimpel i aimiki nia ankilel. <sup>10</sup> I Jisas nankimp ntiwuye na, “Yarkup korokn serk yipmwuye. Yipmwuye mpi nikimp nti knuan knuan apmillel ampueik sop apmel, nti ko mila Galili. Nti arai ser apm yer mpi opo.”

*Nti Moule Aipmpienel Ka Nak Sank Ninkaelel*

<sup>11</sup> Maken wuyeel mpi amiser nti moule ka sop Jisasel. Pe nti moule aipmpienel ka wakerp ntopm muanelel mpi muar yemp suknel, i nti namikimp nti moule mamp antuel nti prisel apulp mpuampua muati irpm karep nti aserel. <sup>12</sup> I nti moule mamp antuel nti prisel nkis antempel nti mesepmel, ntiarko awup yapmunemp nak mpuaryamuwi sank karep nti moule aipmpienel nakel. I nti amuk nti moule aipmpienel wuntokn rael suknel nako mpuaryawi mpuampua irpm karep nti aserel.

<sup>13</sup> Nti moule mamp nakimp nti na, “Ko yipm wananklelel niek ntalekil. Nomp ant ar niumpuel, nti moule ka sop Jisasel la nkamump muanmato ankilel. <sup>14</sup> Kona ko moule suknel Romel eipm sank epe yupulp yipm karokn apul niokn sepmel ka yipm ar niumpuel, yipm korokn numpul yupulp. Ant ankil arai yupul yapmunemp ankilel muarknel. Wankep m korokn ninkem yipm.”

<sup>15</sup> Eti nti moule aipmpienel nkamp wuntokn i, nti apul misop sank karep nti moule mamp nakimp ntiel. Pe sank ninkaelel apulp muanmato Jisasel, ka nti moule ankilel nkamp nkuwepmelel, ka nti akeiwanto kitapm wampwampel yupmueipm. Pe nti Juda ka yupmueipm i, ka nti nak lala pie yireikel apmuei.

*Jisas Ak Nti Moule Ka Sopilal Niokn*

<sup>16</sup> Nti moule ka sop Jisasel, muati antuel ka 11, nti mpi Galili i nti mpi niminink malenk ka Jisas nakimp nti na mpiel. <sup>17</sup> Aser nti amiser Jisas i nti aimiki nia ankilel. Aser nti mpurel ka yapmunemp wieel apulpil nak na, “Kil ka Jisas, mi rokn?” <sup>18</sup> I Jisas la kitnan i nakimp nti na, “Wulapm Weink ka ak apm mpunkol antempel mpunti suknel na yuwulmp kitapm sukurel yintempel yemp keipmelel. <sup>19</sup> Eti yipm ko mpi yupul niokn apmillel yer wampwamp, yimp kuap nti ntitmaken wopmweink yikeiwanto wampwampel nako nti sop apmel. Kona nti moule eipm sank aiyiknel, yipm ko yikei nia wuyelikeknel, Waiek, Ninkilapm, Pirpm Sepmel Wulapm Weinkel, nako rup nti yumu mpepel yupulp yapmunemp'uretel karep nti nisepel. <sup>20</sup> Sank wanto ampueik apm nakimp yipmel, ko yipm yuwap nti na nti nikerpmel. Yipm eipm. Aninkanink apm oko yintemp yipm yer mpimpi ser kitapm epie ko miniatim.”

## 1 Tesalonaika

<sup>1</sup> Antarko wuyelikeknel, apm Pol antempel Sailas nti Timoti, ant apul wupm epieel ka apulp yipm mamuntomp antilel mentitmaken Wulapm Weinkel pe ar yemp suknel Tesalonaikael, yipm ka ar nta Waiek Keipmelel antempel Sepmel antilel Jisas Krai. Ant ka aiyim Wulapm Weink nako kil yeyupulp yipm mi ko kil yek yipm yapmunemp niuluknunelel.

*Pol Nak Tukuaremp Wulapm Weink Apul Nti Tesalonaika*

<sup>2-3</sup> Aninkaninik ant antemp Wulapm Weink nak sangel, ka ant nak tukuarempil apulp yipm ka ar nkis sankwunamp sepmelel apulpaser yipm ka akei Wulapm Weink nkael, pe yapmunemp aiypimel ka mpuaimpuai apulpil suwaiik. Pe yipmarko ka akei nta niupuknel nkramomp ntiarko, eti yipm pe ntinkiliemp ampul niokn Wulapm Weinkelel. Yapmunemp aiypimel ka mintenk ampulp Krai, ka yipm niampepm tneipil nako kil yupul yipm sepmelel. Ka weink apulp yipm ka ar nkis niunumpuel apulp wankepm simisimi ka ninkem yipmel.

<sup>4</sup> Yipm ka mentitmaken Wulapm Weinkel ka kil puikn apulp yipm yatip. Pe ant ka aser ntinkirai apulp ka kil ankil yuwak yipmel, apulpaser <sup>5</sup> ampueikel ant nakimp yipm apulp sank sepmelel Kraiselel, ant'arokn nakimp yipm sank kuserel. Sank epie ka ninink antemp mpunkol niawurpm Wulapm Weinkel. Ka Pirm Sepmel Wulapm Weinkel apul yipm na ser aipopelel, sank epie ka nak likeknel. Ant ka antemp yipm arel, yipm ka aser ntinkirai wunamp antilel ka ant ar nkis mi ant apulp yipmel. <sup>6</sup> Eti sankwunamp aiypimel ka yipm apulp soplikekn sop ka ant apulel. Yipm ka ar nkis nuarep ka Sepmel antilel Krai ntrem ant mi ka ant ar kisel. Nti moule ka ak yipm wankepm mitinkel silep sank sepmelel epe ka yipm eipm apul sopol, aser yipm ka mpuaimpuai nkamp sank epie i aim apmuei yapmunemp aiypimel. Yapmunemp mpuaimpuaiel ntakilelel ka Pirm Wulapm Weinkel ankil ak yipm.

<sup>7</sup> Pe yipm ka ar ntaka muati ka ntrem nti ntitmaken Wulapm Weinkelel, ka ar kitapm Mesadoniael antempel Akaiaelel. Kona ntiarko ser sankwunamp sepmelel aiypimelel i ko nti yupul misop yipm. <sup>8</sup> Pe karokn nti likekn eipm aser sankwunamp aiypimel ka yipm ar nkiselel. Karokn. Ka nuarep wutu ka tiknin suknel sepmelel naikul mi nakimp nti wantoel, eti nti wampwamp mitinkel ka eipm sank ampulp yapmunemp mintenkel aiypimelel epe. Pe ant mpi aser ntiel, ant karokn ampu na nikimp nti sank setel yupulp yipm. Karep nti eipm miniat. <sup>9</sup> Nti ankil ka sukueimp ant apulp yapmunemp aiypimel. Nti nak na yipm ka nimisep niawurpm kitapmel wantosukurel, pe yipm ka nimimpilemp yapmunemp aiypimel na sop Wulapm Weink ka ar yeklikeknelel, ka likeknelim pe yipm ko yupulpil niokn. <sup>10</sup> Aser nti ampu ka nak na yipm ka ar yukueim Jisas, Ninkilapm Wulapm Weinkel. Kil ka ampueik wuntuim aser Wulapm Weink ampu aki kil i kil awomp yemp muanel apmuei pe kil ampu nkarmpop. Yipm yukueimil kona yek yemp keipmel Wulapm Weinkel yoel i ko kil ampu sumumpop ant. Kil arai nantip

mua yirkomp ant i ko ant wamiyim yapmunemp ntinkiliemp Wulapm Weinkel arai nininkel.

## 2

*Pol Nak Apul Niokn Ka Kil Apul Ar Tesalonaikael*

<sup>1</sup> Mamuntomp antilel nti, ampueik ant aser yipmel, niokn Wulapm Weinkel ka ant apulp yipmel karokn ar kuserel. Karokn. Ka yipm nkamp ntinkirai ampulp, niepm sepmelel ka nanker. <sup>2</sup> Pe yipm'arokn wunempiskel ant apulp ka ant ar yemp aiypimelel, nti moule mpurel karokn mpuaimpuai apulp Wulapm Weink eti nti ak ant wankepm suknel mitinkel apulp na ntunkorp niokn Wulapm Weinkelel. Ampueikel nti mpurel apulp ant soplikekn ar Filipai. Nti ka mpuliep ant, apul ant kuret. Aser Wulapm Weink ka ak ant yarkup mintenkel i kil ampu apul ant ar nkis niunumpuelim. Ant awomp nti arel i, ant mpi aser yipm nankimp yipm sank sepmelel ankil soplikekn. Ant karokn nkinkiekn apulp nti kana ntunkorp antel.

<sup>3-6</sup> Ant aiyim kuap yipm na sop yayapel Wulapm Weinkelel, ka ant arokn sinkiael i ko ant ninkai yipmel na nikimp yipm sank puakrenkelel. Karokn. Yipm ka ntinkirai na yapmunemp antilel karokn kuret nako ant wunempyilep yipm wuntokn irpm mpuaimpuai aiypimel mi ko ant sompel. Pe ant arokn nar wulienk mperar mi ant nkamp markimp ntri na wananklelel kuap yipm na ser ant akosepm nako yipm mpuaimpuai yupulp antel. Karokn. Wulapm Weink ankil ka aser yapmunemp pmiempniumpuaimpuai antilel, pe kako kil ankil nipikimp yipm na, ka ant 'arokn ampu apul setel kuretlet nkuwepm ar yapmunemp antilel. Karokn. Ant arokn wat sank Wulapm Weinkel apulp na nia somp ant yer niampepm aiypimel wantosukurelel nako yipm niremp antel. Karokn. Ant apulp na nia ko somp ant yer niampepm Wulapm Weinkel likekn, nako kil likekn mpuaimpuai yupulp antel. Kil ankil ka aser ant akosepm i kil mper niokn antempel sank sepmelel ankil ant ka nakel apmuei nta antilel.

<sup>7</sup> Ant ka aposel, ka Krai ankil wankes ant atel. Pe kona ant puiknel, ant oko yikei mpunti ka sil antel nako nikimp yipm na yek ant mpuaimpuai irpm na yuwulmp antel. Aser karokn. Ant ka akei yapmunemp sepmelel niuluknuel waiyim yipm nta mantiek tniokn ka niunua akei nti ninkilapm ankil antel aripelel, mi kil ak nti niunuaapm alel. <sup>8-9</sup> Yipm ka mempriem antilel, pe puikn antilel ka apulp yipmel ka suknelip. Pe ant ka mpuaimpuai yatip ka an nakimp yipm sank sepmelel Wulapm Weinkel. Aser ant 'arokn akei sank nakimp yipm 'userel. Karokn. Ant antel ka ak yipm kitie likeknelim. Ant arokn wunempaserp wule antilel, apulpaser yipm ka mempriem antilel. Arep ka ant mpi antemp yipm arel ka yipm apiser ant pe, aninkaninik ant arokn na yikei yipm nkael yupulp na yipm'a yuwulmp antel. Ant karokn ak yipm niokn ntinkiliemp nta ntokwankepm suknel na yipm'a sanel. Karokn. Nomp awun, rien niunkurikn ant ka mamamp akei nta antilel apul niokn ntinkiliemp, i akei nkamump wuntokn antilel apulp niepm irpm antilel yupulp na ant wat sank sepmelel Wulapm Weinkel nikimp yipm yikei watelel.

<sup>10</sup> Ant antemp yipm arel, ant karokn ampu apul setel kuretél. Sankwunamp antilel ka ant ar nkisel ka akolikekn yatip, Wulapm Weink antemp yipmarko ntitmaken ankilel aser ant soplíkekn. Pe ant ka moule yatewéléip, ant ka aim yapmunemp sepmel suwaikn. Mewel kakorokn somp sank kuretél mperp ant. <sup>11-12</sup> Pe yipm líkekn líkekn ka ntinkirai apulp sankwunamp antilel ka ant apulp yipmel. Ant ka nuarep waiek ka apulp nti ninkilapm ankilelel. Yipm awup ntinkiliempel, ant ka mintenkitneip yipm, ampu apulp yipm yapmunemp mpililim i ant aikiwat yipm, nako sankwunamp aiyipmel ko akosepm yer niampepm Wulapm Weinkelel. Pe kil ankil ka aiyimp kuap yipm nako yipm yer nta ankil nako yipm yintempil yupul niokn ankilelel mi ko yipm yintempil somp nia suknelel.

*Nti Moule Ka Ar Nta Wulapm Weinkel, Nti Ka Ar Nkis Niumumpuel i Arnkos Wankepm*

<sup>13</sup> Ant ampu nak narepm Wulapm Weink aninkanink apulp yapmunemp yatél aiyipmel. Ampueik ant la aser yipm mi ka ant nakimp yipm sank Wulapm Weinkelel, ka yipm arokn akei eipmel nuarep sank moule kitapmel. Karokn. Ka yipm eipm akei aripel i aim apmuei yapmunemp i ka ar mintenk apmuei yipm yapmunemp apulp na ka yipm aser sank niupukn aipopelel ka sank suknel Wulapm Weinkelelel. Kapepe sank Wulapm Weinkel ntakilelel ka apul niokn ar yapmunemp aiyipmel líkeknlíkekn nako nimpilemp sankwunamp írpm aiyipmel nako yipm yer nkis nternterel. <sup>14</sup> Pe wankepm írpm ampueik ka ninkem nti ntitmaken Wulapm Weinkel ar nta antuel Judael ar kitapm antuelel, ka pe ninkem yipm soplíkekn. Nti moule ntieyarkup antuelel ka apul kuret ak nti ntitmaken opo ka aiki nia Jisasel wankepm. Pe yipm ka soplíkekn, nti moule ntieyarkup aiyipmel pe ar kitapm aiyipmelel ka ak yipm wankepm soplíkekn apulpaser yapmunemp aiyipmel ka ar mintenk antemp Jisas. <sup>15-16</sup> Ampueikel nti moule ka nak aworp yapmunemp Wulapm Weinkel, nti Juda ka ar nti wuntu. Pe nti ka ar Sepmel antilel Jisas wuntu soplíkekn. Pe ekeielel nti ka apul ant soplíkekn, nti ka naker ant, nkiyir ant naikul awomp yemp aiyipmel antempel i ant nkarpmok. Nti apul ntalepe aninkanink i Wulapm Weink aser ntiel, ka nti antemp nti moule wanto nkisemp wurokn. Yayapel antilel ka ant'a yet na nikimp nti moule kurieknel sank Wulapm Weinkelel, ka nti Juda ntumunkorp. Nti apulp na ant korokn nikimp nti moule kurieknel sank sepmel epe nako nti nimpilemp yapmunemp na yer nta Wulapm Weinkelel. Nti apul ntakilelel, ka ntiremp ant na yapmunemp'uretel antuel ka nkarpmok suknelim, pe yapmunemp ntinkiliempel Wulapm Weinkel ka antemp nti apmuei. Eti wankepm kuretél ka niminkem nti misilep.

*Puikn Polel Ka Nkirkerip, Kil Kana Mpi Ser Nti Tesalonaikael*

<sup>17</sup> Mamuntomp antilel nti, ant ka saiyip yipm yatip. Nti Juda ka nkiyir ant mi pie ant ar la peikel. Wuyen karokn antun ant, pe yapmunemp antilel ka nimisork apulp yipmel. Puikn antilel apulp na ant ampu na ser yipmel ka sukn nkirkerip. Pe ant ntinkiliemp awup yayapel nako ant ampu mpi ser

yipmel. <sup>18</sup> Apm Pol, apm ankil ka awup yayapel ntentenk, na mpi ser yipmel, aser karokn. Satan ka ntunkorp apm yatip. <sup>19-20</sup> Ant apulp na ant ampu na mpi ser yipmel, ka apulpaser yipm ankil ka weink apulp yapmunemp mpuaimpuaiel antilel. Ant kapuko natip yipm yatip kona antarko yet niampepm Jisaselel. Jisas kona ampu yoel, kil arai ser akosepm wunamp aiyipmel nako ampu yupulp ant sepm waperel yupulp yipmel, nako kil nikimp ant na "Nti Tesalonaika ka nuarep niepm sepmel ka tnei ar niokn aiyipmelel." Yapmunemp antilel ka ar mintenk apulp epieel, eti ant ka mpuaimpuai ampulp yipm.

### 3

*Pol Wankes Timoti Mpi Tesalonaikael Ka Apulp Na Mintenkitneip Ntiel*

<sup>1-3</sup> Yipm ka ntinkirai apulp sank Wulapm Weinkel ka nak apulp wankepm kana ninkem ant moule ka soplelel. Aser ant numpul apulp yipm, ka yipm ninkem wankepm nkamp yakop apulp nia Jisasel. Ant nak na wankepm írpm epeel oko yupul yapmunemp aiyipmel na yer mitimitink, mi rokn. I kapepe ant kitip sank a líkekn líkekn na antwuye Silvanus nti Pol oko yer Athens, pe ant wankes Timoti mpi amiser yipm. Timoti kil ka mamuntomp Kristenel antilel, pe kil ka moule nioknel Wulapm Weinkel ka nak apulp sank sepmel Kraiselelel. Antwuye wankesil mpi apulp na kil yet yipm pmomp na mintenkitneip yapmunemp aiyipmel na yer mintenk yintemp Wulapm Weinkel. <sup>4</sup> Ampueik ant antemp yipm arel, ant ka nakimp yipm na wankepm mitinkel írpm arai ninkem ant Kristen. Eti ka yipm aser amorel, mpuaimpua kuretél epe ka nimirink. <sup>5</sup> Apm ka wunempwaiyimp na Satan ko waker yipm yapmunemp ninkael kuap yipm, waker yipm yapmunemp mintenkel tikikn. Kona ntakilelel, niokn antilel kapuko nkupum kitapm. Eti apm arokn na nkuainkuaí yikei yer warpmel, apm wankes Timoti mpi aser yipm, apulp nako apm somp ntinkirai yupulp yipm, ka yipm ar nkis niumumpuel, mi rokn? Yapmunemp yipm ka ar mintenk apulp Kraiss, mi rokn?

*Pol Aiyimp Wulapm Weink Na Siknipepíl Yayapel Na Mpi Ser Ntiel*

<sup>6</sup> Aser Timoti ampu nanketel i kil sukueimp ant ampulp yipm, yapmunemp aiyipmel ka ar mintenk apulp Wulapm Weink, pe nti moule wanto ka yipm akei ntaniupuknel nkrawomp nti akei aripel. Pe kil nakimp ant na aninkanink yipm ka akei yapmunemp niuumaiimpel wunempwaiyimp ant, pe yipm ka mpuaimpuai apulp ant, eti puikn aiyipmel ka apulp na ser antel ka suknelip, ka soplíkekn nuarep ka ant apulp na ant apulp na ser yipmel. Ant eipm ntakilelel, yapmunemp antilel ka mpuaimpuai yatip apulp yipmel, <sup>7</sup> pe yipm ka akei Kraiss nkael. Eti sank keielel ka mintenkitneip ant na yet mintenk yirkos wankepm írpm ka ant ninkemel. <sup>8</sup> Ant eipm na yipm ka ar nkis niumumpuelim i pie apul yapmunemp ant mpililim. <sup>9</sup> Ant ka nak narepm Wulapm Weink apulp yipm yatip. Ant kona yet niampepm Wulapm Weinkel yintemp mpuaimpuai suknel yupulp yipm.

<sup>10-11</sup> Nomp awun ant aiyimp Wulapm Weink mintenk apulp nako kil krak yayapel nako ant'a mpi ser yipmel, pe yapmunemp mpurel ka yipm antemwunempel, arai ant ampu nikimp yipm yiki yapmunemp nako yapmunemp aiyipmel korokn wankel. <sup>12</sup> Ant aiyimp Sepmel antilel apulp na yapmunemp aiyipmel kana serp sukn nako yipm yikei nta niupuknel nkrawomp yipm aiyipm yintempel nti moule wantoel. I kapepe yipm arai yupul soplিকেkn nuarep yapmunemp antilel apulp yipmel. <sup>13</sup> Ant aiyimp Sepmel Antilel nako kil mintenkit-neip yipm yapmunemp nako yipm yer ntinkirai yer niampepm Wulapm Weinkel, ka Waiek antilelel. Kona Sepmel antilel Jisas ampu na yo yintemp nti moule ntinkiraiel akeiwanto ka ankilelel, yipm'o yer yatewel nako Waiek antilel Wulapm Weink serel.

## 4

*Ant'orokn Yupul Tniompreimp*

<sup>1-2</sup> Yipmarko mamuntomp, ampueik ant akei niawurpm Jisasel nakimp yuwap yipm apulp sank sepmel ankilelel, ka ntrempp yipm apulp sankwunamp ka Wulapm Weink aser sepmel. Yipm ka ntinkirai apulp mi ka yipm apul sopol. Aser ekeielel ant ampu na yiki maipilem yikei niawurpm Jisasel ampu na yipm kuap yipm yupulp sankwunamp sepmel pe ko yipm yupul nako sikir mpi kurieknel.

<sup>3</sup> Puikn Wulapm Weinkel ka ntalekil. Kil nkamp yipm mper yatel nako yipm yer nkis sankwunamp sepmel sulwaink, pe yipm ko yep wule aiyipmel korokn yupul tniompreimp. <sup>4-5</sup> Yipm kapukorokn yupul sop nti moule kurieknelel, wunemp antuel karokn akorp apulp Wulapm Weink. Nti ka waker wule antuel apul misop puikn antuel. Aser yipm arokn. Sankwunamp aiyipmel ko yer sepmel suwaink yer niampepm antuel wantoel. <sup>6</sup> Mamuntomp Kristenel aiyiknel, ko yikn yepil yikei yiripel. Yipmwuye korokn yel niepm tinam sampolel. Ampueik ant sankamintemp yipm nankimp yipm na Wulapm Weink arai yupul yipm milminel yep sankwunamp'uretel ntalepe kona yipm yupulel. <sup>7</sup> Apulpaser Wulapm Weink karokn kuap yipm nako yipm yapmunemp nirkutupel na yipm waker wule aiyipmelel. Karokn. Ka kil kuap yipm na yer nkis musukorel sop sankwunamp sepmel suwaink. <sup>8</sup> Pe kona moulel na niek nkiyir sank ekeielel, kil karokn nak nkiyir ant moule kitapmel likekn. Karokn. Ka kil nak nkiyir Wulapm Weink ankil, apulpaser ka Wulapm Weink ankil apulp ant i Pirpm Sepmel Ntinkiraiel Ankilel ka antemp ant apmuel.

*Ant Yiki Niuwul Sankwunamp Sepmel Nako Serp Suknel*

<sup>9-10</sup> Wunamp sepmel aiyipmel ka yipm antemp nti mamuntomp Kristenel aiyipmel apulel, ka yipm akei ntaniupuknel nkramomp nti. Apulpaser ka Wulapm Weink ankil ntrempp yuwap yipm i yipm apul akosepmim. Yipm apulp nti mamuntomp Kristenel aiyipmel ar yemp wampwampel ar kitapm Masedonia. Eti ka ant'o nikimp yipm sank niawurpmel yupulpi? Aser ant puikn apulp na yipm ko yupul sumpop sankwunamp sepmel epe yupul sikir mpim kurieknel.

<sup>11-12</sup> Yapmunemp yapelel aiyipmel ko ntalekil. Yipm yer nkis sepmel, nta wat yo pmin likekn, nako nti weinkyanker yuntun nia sepmel yimp yipmel. Ko yipm yikei nta aiyipmel yupul nioknelmp nako yipm niuamp yuwa nti maken ninkilapm aiyipmel ntaka sank ampueik ant nakimp yipmel. Kona yipm yupul ntakilelel, yipm korokn yer nta wantoel yikei nti nkael.

*Sepmel Antilel Arai Ampu Yo Somp Ant*

<sup>13</sup> Pe sank nonkel ant'a nikimp yipmarkoel ka ntalekil. Ant apulp na yipm'o eipm yuokorp yupulp simi oko arai ninkem nti moule aiyipmel ampueik awurawurel. Ka yipm'orokn yikei saiyip muan warpmel numpul yupulp nti ntaka nti mentitmaken kurieknel apulel. Nti karokn yapmunemp mintenk apulp Wulapm Weink nako nti niampepm tneipilel, eti nti ka ar antemp yapmunemp wankepmel suwaink. <sup>14</sup> Aser ant ka ntinkirai apulp Jisas ka ampueik awur mi Wulapm Weink ampu aiki kil nkarpel. I kapepe ant kako ntinkirai yupulp Wulapm Weink arai yikei niawurpm ankilel ampu yupulp nti moule ankilel ampu ko serpel soplিকেkn. Kil ko somp nti moule ka akei kil nkaelel i ko ntiarko yintemp Jisas yer sepmel yipmuel.

<sup>15</sup> Sank epie ant'a nikimp yipmel ka sank Sepmel Antilel Jisas ankil nakimp yuwap antel. Ka ntalekil. Kona Jisas ampu na yoel, ant ntitmaken Wulapm Weinkel peyar nkis keipmelel, ant kapukorokn yuwornulkn nti ntitmaken ampueik awurawurel i ant no niorknel. Karokn. Nti epe ka awur niorknelel kapuko serp no niorknel i ant ka nkis keipmelel arai sop nti no nkien. <sup>16</sup> Kako ntalekil. Ensel ka mpunti sil mi ka ar niorknelel, kil oko yikei mampel niek sank niawurpmel yupulp Jisas kana yek yemp keipmel yoel, pe nti ko yuwor ma yiki yilump i pmiemp Wulapm Weinkel ko nti yumop. Mpuampua irpm epe kapuko ninink krikel. Pe nti moule Wulapm Weinkel ampueik awurel, nti oko serp no miniorkn. <sup>17</sup> Niatel i ko ant ntitmaken peyar nkis keipm mi karokn awurel, kil ko yuweip somp ant yupul no i yintemp nti mentitmaken Wulapm Weinkel opo nomp mporkeipm, i ko antarko miser Jisas i yintempel yer sepmel yipmuel. Kapepe. Sank ka mintapepe. <sup>18</sup> Yipm mpi nikimp yuwap yipm aiyipm sank epie nako yapmunemp yipm mpililel, mi ko yipm yer nkis mintenkel.

## 5

*Ant Ko Yer Niampepm Ntankuel Yupulp Jisas Na Yoel*

<sup>1</sup> Pe sank ekeielel ka sank yer, ant okorokn nikimp yipm sank nuworpelel yupulp atikel kona Jisas na yoel. <sup>2</sup> Apulpaser yipm ankil ka ntinkirai ampulp, arai kil yo yikei nintimpel nuarep nti mewurkite ka at nompel. <sup>3</sup> Ekilelel nti mentitmaken arai niek na, "Yemp pie rienelim, ant pie apmuel sepmel." Nti na niek ntakilelel i, wankepm oko ninink yikei nimpintimpel ntaka yakop ka nti maken nkamp yipm ninkilapm ka nti na rael. Aser yakop epe arai nti somp yer nta Wulapm Weinkelel kako soplিকেkn, nti kapukorokn sir Kemp.

<sup>4</sup> Aser yipm ntitmaken Wulapm Weinkel, yipm ka yatel. <sup>5</sup> Yapmunemp yipm karokn nimpiepm

mi ko yipm nkis kukoel nako yipm serk prierprur yupulp Jisas kona kil yo yikei nintipmelel ntaka mewurkiteel. Karokn. Yapmunemp aiyipmel ka mpilil, ka ntinkirai ampulp. <sup>6-7</sup> Eti yipm kako-rokn nkis wunamp'uretel nako nkuwepm yer yemp nimpempel ntaka nti moule yapmunemp antuel karokn akorp nako nti nikerpm Wulapm Weinkel. Nti moule ntakilelel, yapmunemp antuel karokn mpilil apulp sankwunamp sepmel, ka nuarep nti ka at yemp nimpempel. Nti moule ka akei nimpiepm nkuwur mi al mpep'uret ka apul mamp kukoel, nti ka nuarep moule ka ar niumpu wuntuel.

<sup>8-10</sup> Eti yipm kako nkis niampepm ntankuel yet wunempel yep wule aiyipmel.

Wulapm Weink karokn yuwak yipm na somp yakop yer nta ankilel yupulp sankwunamp'uretel. Karokn. Krais Jisas Sepmel antilel ka nkamp yemp antilel wuntu aikol lonkuntokel apulp yapmunemp'uretel antilel. Kil ka nantip mua arkomp ant, apul ant na yer nta ankilel yet yemp yapelel yintemp yapmunemp mpililel. I kapepe wunamp sepmel ant'o sopel ka ntalekil. Ant'o yupulp Wulapm Weink suwaink, yikei kil nkael pe ant'o yikei yapmunemp mintenkel niampepm tneipil nako kil simpop antel. Pe ant'o yikei nta niupuknel nkrwomp nti wantosukurel. Kona ant yupul ntakilelel, kako nuarep ant ka ntankamp lontumpua nimimpiepm mi ka tunkorp ant aipopelel i ko ant wamiyimp yapmunemp ntinkiliempel Wulapm Weinkel epe i yintempil yer sepmel yupmueiel. Kona yipm yuwur mi yipm nkis keipmel, yipm oko yintempil yer sepmel soplিকেkn. <sup>11</sup> Kona ntakilelel, yipm mentitmaken wanto Wulapm Weinkel kapuko yikei sank epe ant nakimp yipmel mintenkitneip yipm aiyipm nta karep yipm apulapulel.

*Wulapm Weink Arai Yikiwat Nti Kristen*

<sup>12</sup> Nti moule ka Wulapm Weink yuwak nti na yuwulmp yipmel, ko yipm yep nti yikei yiripel eipm sank antuel. Nti ka awor sank ntintomp ntrempe yipm yayapel Wulapm Weinkel nako yipm nikerpmel. <sup>13</sup> Niokn nti apulel ka ntinkiliemp, ko yipm yiki nia antuel yumpulp. Yapmunemp yapel aiyipmel ko yer yintemp nti. Pe yipm kapuko nkis niyepm yer yapmunemp likekn yintemp yipm aiyipm.

<sup>14</sup> Ant'a yiki yipm yapmunemp nako yipm sankintemp nti moule likipelel ka nkarkemp nioknelmpel. Pe nti moule ka nkarkemp muatiel, ko yipm mintenkitneip nti, ko nti ampu yer niuluknun. Pe nti minititep ka awup ntinkiliempel ko yipm yikiwat nti. Kona yipm yupul ntakilelel, yipm oko yikei niu-muaipmel yupulp nti wantosukurel. <sup>15</sup> Kona mewel na yupul yipm kuretel, yipm'orokn ampu yupul kil kuret waperel. Karokn. Aninkanink ko yipm yikei yapmunemp sepmel waiyimp yipm aiyipm yintempel nti ntitmaken kurieknel wantosukurel soplিকেkn.

<sup>16</sup> Aninkanink yapmunemp aiyipmel ko yer yintemp mpuaimpuai suwaink, <sup>17</sup> pe yipm'o yimp Wulapm Weink nikimpil sank nntentenkel. <sup>18</sup> Pe yipmarko mentitmaken ka Krais Jisas ar pmiemp-niumpuaipm aiyipmelel, eti kona mpuampua sepm'uret ninkem yipmel, ka puikn Wulapm Weinkel ko yipm nirempil niek tukuarempil yupulp. <sup>19</sup> Kona Pirpm Wulapm Weinkel na yupul

niokn ntaka yite ka kakirp nael, yipm'orokn yukur. <sup>20</sup> Ntakilelel, kona mewel na niek yuworp yapmunemp Wulapm Weinkel yipm'orokn yikei eipmel mi yimpil pmomp yer kil. <sup>21</sup> Aser yipm'o eipm ser yuworel weink ankilel kona sepm mi kuretel. Sank kona sepm ka wat a ntunkel, ko yipm yum yer yapmunemp yupul misop. <sup>22</sup> Oroknel, (add? kona yapmunemp simisimi ka kuret yer niampepm Wulapm Weinkelel) ko yipm nta yikei nisepelel.

<sup>23</sup> Yapmunemp musukorel ka nkarp ar Wulapm Weink likekn, i kapepe (apm aiyimpil nako kil yupul) ka niokn ankilel kil ko yupul yapmunemp pmiempniumpuaipm aiyipmel sukurel ko (na) yer nta ankilel likekn. Ntakilelel, Jisas Krais kona yoel, Wulapm Weink ko yuwulmp yipm nako moule aiyipmel pmin'uriekni ko yer mporel suwaink. <sup>24</sup> Wulapm Weink ankil ka aiyimp kuap ant na sop yayapel ankilel. Sank ka Wulapm Weink nak nuwarel, kil karokn ninkaelel. Ka kil akei mintenkel ankilel apulp yipm.

<sup>25</sup> Mamuntomp antilel nti, yipmarko yimp Wulapm Weink yupulp nako kil nuworp antel. <sup>26</sup> Yipm kona ninkem nti mamuntomp Kristenel aiyipmelel, ko yipm niremp nti, ntayiremp nti. <sup>27</sup> Ant akei nia Sepmel Antilel Jisasel nakimp yipm, pe wupm epie ko yipm yet yapel yimp, nikimp nti ntitmaken Wulapm Weinkel yikeiwanto. <sup>28</sup> Ant aiyimp Sepmel Antilel Jisas Krais, kil ko yeyupulp yipm yupmueiel. Kapepe. Sank ka mintapepe, karep miniat.

## 2 Tesalonaika

<sup>1</sup> Antarko wuyelikeknel, apm Pol antempel Sailas nti Timoti, ant apul wupm epieel nakimp yipm mentitmaken Wulapm Weinkel pe ar yemp suknel Tesalonaikael, yipm ka ar nta Waiek Keipmel antilel antempel Sepmel antilel Jisas Krai. <sup>2</sup> Ant ka aiypim Wulapm Weink nako kil yeyupul yipm i ko kil yumuk yipm yapmunemp niuluknuel.

*Pol Nak Tukuaremp Wulapm Weink Apul Wunamp Sepmel Antuel Nti Tesalonaikael*

<sup>3</sup> Aninkanink ant nak naremp Wulapm Weink nkirkerip apul yipmel, apulpaser yapmunemp aiypimel ka ar mintenk antempil, ka sankork yapmunemp mintenkel aiypimel kareparepelel. I yipm akeiwanto ka mpuaimpuai na yupul yipm aiypim yapmunemp sepmel aninkaninkel. Wunamp sepmel epe yipm nkisel karep kakir mpim'uriekn pe ant ka nak tukuaremp Wulapm Weink apul yipm. <sup>4</sup> Wankepm irpm ka ninkem yipmel pe yakop yipm eipmel ka nti moule mpurel ak yipm apulpaser nti nkarkemp yayapel Jisael ka yipm nakerpmel, aser yipm karokn nkark. Yipm ka ar nkis niuumpuel arkos wankepm epe nti ak yipmel Ant ka natip yipm yatip apul wunamp aiypimel epe. Pe ant mpi wampwampel sukeimp nti mentitmaken Wulapm Weinkel apul wunamp sepmel aiypimel epe i ant aiki nia aiypimel namp keipm.

*Wulapm Weink Ka Akei Yapmunemp Sepmel Antunaiye Ant.*

<sup>5</sup> Wankepm ka yipm ninkemel ka apul niokn ar yapmunemp aiypimel pminel, nimpilemp yipm ar pminel. Wulapm Weink ka ser wunamp aiypimel ka yipm nkisel i kil arai yiki nia aiypimel niek na, "Yipm ako ka elmpsoip. Yipm arai war yer nta apmilel i ko yintemp apm yupul niokn. Ntakilelel, nti wampwamp ko ser aipopol Wulapm Weink ka sop yapmunemp sepmel suwaink, pe kona kil yuntunel ant mouleel ka wat a ntunk. <sup>6</sup> Kil ko yupul ntalekil. Jisas antemp nti ensel niawurpmel ankilel arai yo yentemp yitelienk ka mirmirelel. Anink ekilelel, nti moule ka ak yipm yakop apulpaser nti ka nkarkemp yayapel Jisael ka yipm nakerpmel, nti epe, Wulapm Weink arai yupul nti milminel waperel. <sup>7</sup> Pe kil ko yikei mintenk ankilel yuntun wankepm aiypimel epe, i kil ko yupul moule aiypimel pmin'uriekn ko ampu yer pipilaknim. <sup>8</sup> Nti moule yapmunemp antuel karokn akorp apul Wulapm Weink mi nti yimpil pmomp ar kilel, sank sepmel apul Jisael ka nti eipmel, nti karokn apul sop. <sup>9</sup> Eti Wulapm Weink arai yupul nti kuret waperel ntalekil. Kil oko yo yikei lomp yuntun nti, pe nti kako yipei peik. Nti kapukorokn war yer kitnan nantipil, nti kapukorokn ser niawurpm suknel ankilel ka ntaka yitelienk sepmel ka le yemp ka ntinkirienelel. Pe ntakilelel nti kapuko eipm yakop yupmuelel.

<sup>10</sup> Ekilelel kona Jisas yoel, nti mentitmaken Wulapm Weinkel, ka yapmunemp mintenk apulpilel, nti ko yiki nia ankilel no keipm, pe mpuaimpuai antuel yupulpilel kapuko suknelip. Aser kapukorokn nti likekn, ka yipm ankil oko yintemp ntel yikei mpuaimpuaiel yupulpilel. Apulpaser sank

Wulapm Weinkel ampueik ant nakimp yipmel, yapmunemp aiypimel ka mintenk ampul.

*Nti Aiypim Wulapm Weink Ko Kil Yek Nti Tesalonaika Mintenk Ankilel*

<sup>11</sup> Wulapm Weink ampueik aiypim kuap yipm na yer ntaka ntitmaken ankilelel, i kapepe ant aiypimil ko kil yupul yipm na yupul sop sankwunamp ankilel sukurel. Niokn sepmel simi yipm puikn na yupulel ko ant yimpil na yupul yipm nako yipm yupulel. Kil kona yiki yipm yapmunemp yupul niokn simisimi ankilelel, ant ka aiypimil na rukomp sepmel arai niker niokn epeel. <sup>12</sup> Eti yipm arai yuntun nia sepmel yek Jisas Krai, Sepmel Antilel, nako kil yuntun nia sepmel yimp yipmel. Apulpaser kil antempel Wulapm Weink ka aiyeapul yipm.

## 2

*Moule Ka Antemp Wulapm Weink Nkisemp Wuroknel Arai Ninink*

<sup>1</sup> Ekeielel ant'a nikimp yipm sank yupul nako arai Sepmel antilel Jisas Krai ampu yo i ko antarko niyeniye yintempil yer likeknel. Ant nakimp yipm na <sup>2</sup> yapmunemp aiypimel kakorokn nimpilemp mpilyilmpilyelel yupul sank irpm yipm eipmel ka nti nak na awun ka Jisas ampu na yoel ka nininink. Karokn. Kona mewel somp sank ekeielel yer yempel i kil niek silep yupul, mi kona mewel niek na, "Ka Pirpm Wulapm Weinkel ankil akei niepm apmilel nak aworp sank epe, ka yapmunemp Wulapm Weinkel". Kona nti niek ntakilelel, ka yipm'orokn numpul yupul. Mi rokn, kona mewel niek sank ntakilelel mi apul wupm nek na wupm epe ka ant moule Polel ankil apulel, ka kil ninkai yipmel. Yipm ko yer nkis niuumpuel pe yipm'orokn somp yapmunemp wankepmel yupul.

<sup>3-12</sup> Ka yipm korokn somp sank mpulmpul simisimi ka mewel nakimp yipmel na pokel yum yo yapmunemp ntaka sank ka likeknelel. Yipm eipm. Awun ka Jisas na yoel kapukorokn ninink kuserel. Karokn. Sukur kako nti moule mitinkel arai yikei yupul mipmaip warpmel niek nkiiyir Wulapm Weink, pe nti kako yupul puikn antuel. Niatel i, mouleel ka antemp Wulapm Weink nkisemp wuroknel, kil ko yipmot yemp yapelel. Pe ekeielel, setel ka ntunkorp yayapel ankilel. Pe yapmunemp epe apul na yintemp Wulapm Weink nkisemp wuroknel ka pe apul niokn ar nkuwepm, ka yipm karokn aser akorp yapmunemp ntakielelel ka apul nioknel mi. Pe yapmunemp epe oko yer nkuwepm mpimpi ser Wulapm Weink ko niek na nkiiyir simi ka tunkorp yayapel moule kuretellel epeel ka antempil nkisemp wuroknel. Kona Wulapm Weink niek na kil na nininkel, i ko kil ninink yapelelim.

Niatel Satan oko yek kil mintenk i ko kil wanankilelel nti mouleel. Kil ko yikei mintenk Satanel yumpul niokn mintenkel ninkaelel i ko nti serk yikei tnelelel. Moule epe kana somp yemp Wulapm Weinkel na yer niorknel ko nti yikeiwanto yepil suwaink yer yitne suknel Wulapm Weinkel, i kil ko niek na, "Apm ankil ka Wulapm Weink." Eti moule epe ko niek yuntup nti mentitmaken kana sop yayapel Wulapm Weinkel, nti kapukorokn yiki nia Wulapm Weinkel yikei kil nkael. I kil ko niek



yuntup nti mentitmaken yatyatel, nti kapukorokn yikei niawurpm kitapmel ntaka walaipm linkepim irpm. Kil kana yupul niokn simisimi kuretrel ntalep eupulp na kil ninkaiel kuap nti ntitmaken na sopilel.

Ampueikel ka Wulapm Weink nakimp nti ntitmaken epe sank likekelnel apulp Jisas nako kil nantip mua yirkomp ntel, aser nti ka nkark. Nti karokn apulp na eipmil sank yum yer yapmunemp. Nti na yupul puikn antuel na yupul sankwunamp'uretel irpm, pe nti na sop moule epe ka antemp Wulapm Weink nkisemp wuroknel. I kapepe Wulapm Weink kako yupul nti yapmunemp kapuko mpurampuraelim i nti arai misop sank ninkaiel. Nti kapuko wunempwaiyimp na sank epe ka likekelnelim.

Ntakilelel nti karokn mpuaimpuai apulp sank ka Wulapm Weink nak mi ka wat a ntunkel. Nti ka mpuaimpuai apulp wunamp'uretel. Pe kona Wulapm Weink na yuntunel ant mouleel, arai kil yek nti wankepim sukel yupul nti milminel i, nti kako yawopmelim.

Moule kuretrel epe ka antemp Wulapm Weink nkisemp wuroknel, kil kako yer yupul niokn kuretrel ankilel, aser aninkel Jisas oko yo yimintempel yitemilaikn sukel ankilel ko milipmilaiknel yumulmpil nako yupul moule epe milminel. I ko Jisas yikei wolpm niawurpmel ankilel yek niepm ankilel sompil i ko Jisas yer kil wuntuim.

#### *Wulapm Weink Ka Yuwak Yipm Ampulp Na Yipm Na War Yer Nta Ankilelel*

<sup>13-14</sup> Yipmarko mamuntomp antilel nti, ant ka nak naremp Wulapm Weink ntentenk apulp yipm. Apulpaser ampueik yek nimpiliekn lael, Wulapm Weink ankil ka yuwak yipm. Pirpm Sepmel ankilel ka apul niokn apmuei yipm yapmunemp pmiempniumpuaipm aiyipmel nako kil ye yipm mper yatel i yipm ko ankilelim. Sank sepmel Wulapm Weinkel ampueik ant nakimp yipmel, ka yipm nkamp sank epe aim ar yapmunemp aiyipmel. I yipm nak na sank epie ka Wulapm Weink nakel ka likekelnelim i yapmunemp aiyipmel ka ar mintenk ampulp. Ntape eti, kil ka nantip mua arnkomp yipm i yipm ka ar mintaka ntitmaken ankilelel. Pe ant ka aser amorel puikn ankilel, kil ka apulp yipm yatip, eti karep kil aiyimp yipm na yipm'a yintemp Sepmel Antilel Jisas yerel. Nia sepmel kana sompilel, yintempel niawurpm sukel ankilel ka ntaka yite akosepmel ka milipmilaiknel ko yuwulmp Jisas yipmarko soplikekn. Kapepe akosepmel aninkanink ant ka nak tukuarempil ampulp yipm. <sup>15</sup> Wupm irpm ant apulp yipmel antempel sank ka ant nakimp yuwap yipmel, ko yer nimimpiepm yer yapmunemp aiyipmel nako yipm yer nkis niumpupuel.

<sup>16</sup> Sepmel Antilel Jisas Kraiss antempel Waiek antilel Wulapm Weink ka apulp ant yatip, ka akei yapmunemp sepmel aiyeapulp antel. Ntiwie ka mintenkitneip ant apulp yapmunemp antilel ko yer mintenk pe ant ka niampepm tanku tneip ntiwuye ko yupulp ant sepmel yuymuei yuymueiel. <sup>17</sup> Kapepe ant aiyimp ntiwie na mintenkitneip yipm yapmunemp nako aninkanink yipm yer nkis sankwunamp sepmel suwainkelel.

#### *Yipm Yipm Wulapm Weink Yupulp Nako Kil Yikiwat Yipmel*

<sup>1</sup> Eti yipm ampu eipm sankel epie apm'a nikimp yipmel. Yipm niek sank yimp Sepmel antilel na kil ko mintenkitneip ant eti sank ankilel ko sikir yikei yetel mpi wampwampel. Pe nti kako eipm sank ankilelel nako nti yep sank epie ntaka si sukel nuarep ampueik yipm apulel. <sup>2</sup> Yipm ka ntinkirai, nti moule kuretrel ka aim yapmunemp ntupmuel nak sank wael apulp sank Wulapm Weinkelel. I kapepe ant aiyimp yipm nako yipm markipninket Jisas nako kil yikei nta lep ant yupulp nti pe nti kapukorokn yupul ant kuret. <sup>3</sup> Aser Sepmel antilel ka akolikekn yatip i kil kako yupul sop sank nuwarel sukurel ka kil nakel. I kapepe yipm kapuko yikei kil nkael nako kil mintenkitneip yipm yapmunemp niumpuayikei yipm yupulp na Satan kapukorokn yupul yipm milminel. <sup>4</sup> Sepmel Antilel ka aiki ant yapmunemp ka ar mintenk apulp sankwunamp ka yipm nkisel. Sank niawurpmel sukurel ant nakimp yipmel, karep yipm apul misop, eti araiaraiel kapuko yipm yupul soplikekn. <sup>5</sup> Eti ant markipninket Sepmel Antilel ko kil yikei su lep yipm yapmunemp nako yipm ser yuworel Wulapm Weink ka kil akei ntaniupuknel ankilel nkrawomp yipmel i ko yipm ser yuworel wunamp Kraisel ka kil ar nkis niumpupuel mi kil arkos wankepmel. Ntakilelel yipm kapuko nkis wunamp sepmel soplikekn.

#### *Nti Moule Wantosukurel Ko Yikei Nta Antuel Yupul Nioknelmp*

<sup>6</sup> Ant nkamp mpunti Jisas Kraisel, ka Sepmel Antilel, nako ant nikimp yipm sank niawurpmel likekn. Nti mamuntomp aiyipmel minitittep ka yuwa likipel apulp niokn antuelel, ka yipm ntanisepe nti yer antuel yatel. Nti karokn apul sop sank ant ka nakimp yuwap yipmel. <sup>7</sup> Ant antemp yipm arel, sankwunamp antilel ka ntaka muati kana ntiremp yipm yayapel nako yipm nikerpmel. Pe ant arokn akei likipel apulp niokn mpuampua. Karokn. <sup>8</sup> Ant ka ntinkiliemp apul niokn nomp awun apul nako ant somp wuntokn mi ko yuwulmp ant ankil yupulp niepm irpm mpuampuel. Ant 'arokn apulp na yipm kana yirkos wankepm yupulp na yuwulmp antel. <sup>9</sup> Mpunti ka sil antel ko ant nikimp yipm na yuwulmp antel. Aser puikn antilel, ant'a yikei sankwunamp antilel kako ntiremp yuwap yipm ntaka muatiel, nako yipm serel i ko yipm yupul misoplikekn. <sup>10</sup> Ant antemp yipm arel, ant ka nakimp yipm sank niawurpmel likekn, nak na kona mewel karokn na yupul nioknel eti ka kil yer nilmpel, pe ka yipm'orokn yuwa kil niepm yel.

<sup>11</sup> Aser ant eipm sank na nti moule mpurel aiyipmel ka ar kuserel, nti karokn apul niokn. Sankwunamp antuel ka nti ar nkisel, nti karokn nta wat a pmin, nti ka nkis akei apulapulel. <sup>12</sup> Sepmel Antilel Jisas Kraiss ka ak ant niawurpmel ankilel pe ant nakimp nti epe mpunkolel nak na, "Yipm nkis yitonk ntemp yo kitapm yupul nioknelmp irpm aiyipmel, nako yipm yikei niepm aiyipmel niumpuap yuwa yipmel!"

<sup>13</sup> Mamuntomp antilel nti, yipm'orokn sirkemp sankwunamp sepmel, kako yipm yupul. <sup>14</sup> Kona

mewel korokn yupul sop sank pie ant apul sil wupm ekeieled, eti kako yipm niuknu yuwapil aipopel. Pe yipm'orokn yintempil yer nkis, nako kil wule-maiyakn yupulp wunamp ankilel epe ka kilar nkisel. <sup>15</sup> Ant arokn nak nako nkiyir kil nuarep moule wuroknel. Karokn. Ka yipm yikei niumuaipmel yu-workwunempil sankintempil. Kil ka mamuntomp aiyipmel.

*Pol Nakimp Nti Sank Knuael.*

<sup>16</sup> Ant aiyimp Sepmel Antilel ko kil yintemp yipm yikeiwanto yer, nako yek yipm yapmunemp niuluk-nunel. Kona ntakileled, moule aiyipmel pmin'uriekn oko yer niumuaipm piriempel, apulpaser kil ka weink apulp yapmunemp niuluknunel. <sup>17</sup> Apm Pol, apm sankar yipm, awun sepm. Apm ankil akei nta apmilel apul sank akopiteknel apmilel epie. Wupm wanto apmilel kona yipm serel, ka yitomprai ntak-ileled silel, ka apmilel. <sup>18</sup> Sepmel Antilel Jisas Krais ko yeyupulp yipm ntitmaken yikeiwanto. Kapepe. Sank ka mintapepe, karep miniat.